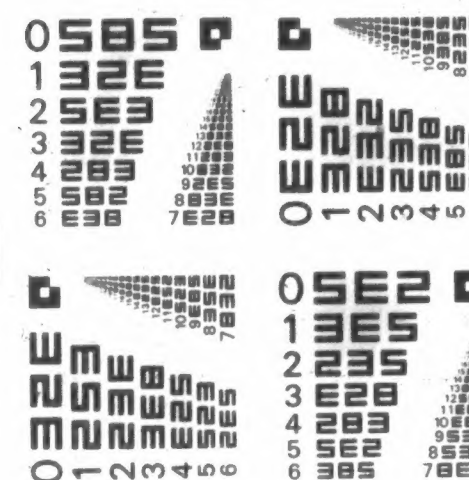


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

774

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 774

New York

Willett's Regiment  
J - Z



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



\*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
First Regiment (10-13)  
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
Second Regiment (33)  
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
Third Regiment (43)  
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
Fourth Regiment (46)  
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
Fifth Regiment (49)  
Sixth Regiment (49)  
Seventh Regiment (49)  
Eighth Regiment (50)  
Ninth Regiment (50)  
Tenth Regiment (50)  
Eleventh Regiment (51)  
Twelfth Regiment (51)  
Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
Twentieth Regiment (56)  
Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)  
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateaumen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

#### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

##### Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

##### Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

##### Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:  
 First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)

## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

**Miscellaneous:**

German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

**Rhode Island**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

**Nominal Designations:**

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnett's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

374  
Jackson, Ebenezer

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37118761</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_



J

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Ebenezer Jackson.

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug, Sept. Oct. & Nov. 1781.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin  
7 October, 1781.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

When joined 9 Aug, 17.

Term 1 Dec.

Remarks:

He is dead

386

Jakeway, Isaac

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37118755	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



J

Willet's Regiment. | N. Y.

Asael Takeway.

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov, 1781.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin

4<sup>th</sup> October, 1781.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

When joined 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug., 17.

Term 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.

Remarks:

Deserted 1<sup>st</sup> August.

Willet

380a

Jenkins Anthony

Willet's

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Port.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183079	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



J

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Anthony Jenkins

Pvt Capt <sup>Eden</sup> Marshalls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay <sup>\$</sup>20 7s 1d

to whom delivered Henry C Van Scha-  
ack.

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDERICKSON Copyist.

381

Jeroms, Jason

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297946	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Jason Jeroms

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Hammeln*

(555)

Copyist.

*J* Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Jason Jerome*  
*Prs.*, Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *7* M<sup>o</sup> *23* D<sup>y</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>rs</sup> *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Amount of Pay *51* Doll. *70* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *26* Doll. *60* 90.

Ballance due *25* D<sup>y</sup> *10* 90.

Casualties: *Deserted 24 Aug<sup>r</sup>*

*E. Thomsen*



381a

Johnson Derrick

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

~~39183080~~

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

Willetts Reg't. N. Y.

Derick Johnson

*Edith*  
Pvt Capt Marshalls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$20 7s 1d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.



Johnson, James  
Willet

# Willet

# New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant - Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97297772	20
2	7831	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:**

**See also.**

*J* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.  
*James Johnson*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of the appointments under the Act of 13<sup>th</sup>  
March, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*James Johnson, Lieut Apr 28, 1781*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

*17*

(515m)

*Hammilton*

Copyist.



Willetts Regiment. | N. Y.

Jam<sup>s</sup> Johnson

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a  
List\*

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 28th, 1781,) for the defence of the  
State, on bounties of unappropriated lands, in  
the Regiment or Regiments of Levies com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany  
April 29, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

19  
(645m)

Hamuelson

Copyist.

383

Johnson, Witter

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298090	20	
2	7712	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also



*J* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Witter Johnston*

*Lt.*, { Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *12* M . D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *26* Dol. *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *320* dol. 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd *106* Dol. *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due *213* Dol. *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties

*E. Johnston*

2 | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Witter Johnston<sup>+</sup>

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

## List

of Officers in Col. Willett's Regiment in the  
year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record

14

Hamilton

(645m)

*Copyist.*



| Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Witter Johnson  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on an

**Extract\***

from the minutes of the Council of Appointment  
of the State of New York in the Secretary's  
Office dated the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Extract dated City of Albany  
May 18, 1837.

Whereas, it appears to the Council, from the Return of  
the Muster Master Jacob Lansingh, that not any of the  
officers appointed to recruit the two regiments on  
bounties of unappropriated land have enlisted and  
mustered the number of men which would have en-  
titled them to commissions agreeable to the Act of the  
Legislature in that case made and provided (Captain  
James Cannon, Lieutenants Pliny Moore and Rial  
Bingham, who have duly enlisted the companies  
assigned them excepted); and whereas, the officers of  
the Levies raised for the defence of the State who on such  
failure was appointed to recruit for the said regiments,  
have increased the number of recruits for the said  
regiments, so as that the same are equal to five  
(over)

\* Certified extract from the original minutes in the Office of the  
Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record

18

(645m)

Harriet

Copyist.

JUN. 23

37298090

1897

Companies on the Continental establishment; and  
it is become necessary that the same be ar-  
ranged into a corps and officers accordingly.

Resolved, therefore, that Witter Johnson be  
Ensign of one of the said five Companies, and his  
Commission bear date the first day of January  
last.



383a

Johnston Benjamin

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39182626</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

J

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Benjamin Johnston

Pvt Capt Conines Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 20 16s -d

To whom delivered Robert Hunter

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.



3836

Johnston Phillip

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39783078	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Phillip Johnston

Pvt Capt <sup>Edgar</sup> Marshall's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay <sup>\$</sup> 20 -s -d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.



384

Johnston, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139433	20	
2	39183077	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

*J* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*John Johnson*  
*Priv.*, Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *1* M<sup>o</sup> *28* D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *12* D<sup>n</sup> *80* 90.

Sum Received *12* D<sup>n</sup> *80* 90.

Ballance Due *D<sup>r</sup>* 90.

Remarks: *Died 28 February*

*E. K. Thomson*



J

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Johnston

Pvt Capt <sup>Ensign</sup> Marshalls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay <sup>£</sup> 16 17s 9d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK COPYIST

385

Johnston, Thomas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37297907	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32 V
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*J* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Thomas Johnston*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*3*

*Hamuelm*

(555)

Copyist.

386  
Johnston Witter

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Johnson Witter

387  
Jones, Hermanns

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139589	20
2	2659	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ BOOK MARK: .....

"See also .....



J | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Hermanus Jones

Priv., { Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct. & Nov. 1781.

Roll dated Fort Plain

Nov. 17, 1781.

Appointed April 23, 1781.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

What Term to the 1 of January

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

EL Thomson

J | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Hermannus Jones

Priv. { Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>dt</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1781.

Roll dated Albany

Feb. 8, 1782.

Appointed ✓, 17

Commissioned ✓, 17

For What Term Jan. 1. 1782

Remarks: Discharged 31 Dec.  
1781.

E. Thomson

388

Jones, Richard

Willetts  
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/395-20	20
2	9660	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK:

See also



*J*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*Ritchard Jones*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

*of Apr. May, June, July, Aug, Sept, Oct & Nov 1781*

Roll dated

*Fort Plain*

*Nov. 17*, 1781.

Appointed

*April 22*, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

What Term to the 1 of January

Remarks: *On command & steady*

*E. K. Thomson*

J | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Richard Jones

Pvt. { Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>dt</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1781.

Roll dated Albany

Feb. 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

For What Term Jan. 1, 1782

Remarks: Discharged 31 Dec.  
1781.

E. J. Thomson

389

Jones, Samuel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139379	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also Shipperson



Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Samuel Jones

Prt., Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated not dated, 17

Time of Service 1 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 D<sup>rs</sup> 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Amount of Pay 6 Doll. 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received Doll. 90.

Ballance due 6 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Casualties: in the place of  
Shipperson

Ch Thornton

589a

Jones William

Willett's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39183044	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

William Jones

Pvt Capt *Abraham* Levingsons Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *f* 5. 12s. -d

To whom delivered William Willson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

REDD K. ON Copyist.



389 b

Jonk Jacob

Willet's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39183014</u>	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

J

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Jacob Jonk

*Abraham*  
Pvt Capt Levingstone Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks:

*\$ 8 16s -d written  
on original in pencil*

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

✓ 390  
Joy, Samuel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39132059	20
2	9262	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also Daniel M. Senburgh  
John Alford



*J* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Samuel Joy*  
*Priv.*, { Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *4* M *0* D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *26* dol *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd *2* Dol *00* 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due *21* Dol *10* 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties in the place of  
*Dr Denburgh*

*E. K. Thomson*

J

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Samuel Joy

Priv., Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 2 M<sup>o</sup> 28 D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 19 D<sup>r</sup> 50 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 19 D<sup>r</sup> 50 90

Ballance due D<sup>r</sup> 90

Casualties: Exchanged for  
Knott 28 march

E. Thomson

390a

Kanada Henry

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183015	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



K

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Henry Kanada

Pvt Capt *Abraham* Levingstons Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *\$*10 8s 0d

To whom delivered William Willson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

3906

Kasler John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183016	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

John Kasler

*Abraham*  
Pvt Capt Levingsons Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *£* 9 8s 5d

To whom delivered *Pall Hochstrasser*  
*Jun'r*

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK CH

Copyist.



391  
Kellogg, Eliphalet

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139109	20
2	39182570	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also Christian Smack

K

Willetts Regiment

N.Y.

Eliphalet Kellogg

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged....., 1784.

Remarks.....

name appears only in column

opposite name of

John Christyan Smack

Copyist

*K*

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

*Eliphalet Kellogg*

*Corp.*, Capt. Job Wright's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *8* M<sup>r</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *7* Doll<sup>r</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *28* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *29* Dollars *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *29* Doll<sup>r</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties: *Exchanged 1 Sep.*  
*for Chris. Smack*

*E. Thornton*



392  
Kellogg, Stephen  
Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297742  
2 7890  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*K*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Stephen Kellogg

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Certificates to be accounted for by Col<sup>l</sup> Willett.

<sup>Pay of 1782</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Capt Pearce's Company

Stephen Kellogg

2168

X Sec. Rec.

Number of record

16

Hammill

(545m)

Copyist.

K

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Stephen Kellogg

Appears with the rank of pr on a

Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New York State Regiment of Two and Three Years Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Number of record:

13

Hammeln

(655)

Copyist.



K

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Stephen Kellogg

Cms., Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *4* M<sup>o</sup> *11* D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>rs</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *29* D<sup>r</sup> *10* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *26* D<sup>rs</sup> *60* 90

Ballance due *2* D<sup>r</sup> *40* 90

Casualties: *Deceased 12 May*

*E. K. Thimsten*

393

Kelly, Dennis

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139188	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

N. Y.

Prst., Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

# Pay Abstract

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Copyright



393a

Kelly Henry

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183164	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Henry Kelly

Pvt Capt/Carritt Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay 21 13s 9d  
To whom delivered Henry Van Woert

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

393 b

Kelse John

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Port.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182790	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



K

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Kelso

Peter

Pvt

Capt Elsworths Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 19 5s 9d

To whom delivered Abram Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

394

Kenny Amasa

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139389	20
2	39183081	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

*K*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*Amasa Kenny*

*Corp.*

, Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *12* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *7* Doll<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Amount of Pay *88* D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Sum Received *29* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Ballance Due *58* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Remarks:

*R. Thomson*



K

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Amos Kenney

Pvt Capt <sup>Edin</sup> Marshall's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay <sup>£</sup> 20 10s 8d

To whom delivered Gershum Skinner

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

REDRI K. ON Copyist.

395  
Kenton Richard

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139070

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

James Lachey

K

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Richard Kenyon

Co. 1, { Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 7 M 24 D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 52 dol 0 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 26 Dol 00 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due 26 Dol 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties Exchanged for Lacey  
Aug. 24

E. K. Thomson



396

Kesler, Johan

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297614	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K | Willett's Regt | N. Y.

Johan Kesler

Appears as shown below on an

Order <sup>and</sup> Receipt  
of Col M Willett's Regt N. Y. Mil

(Revolutionary War.)

Port Renesela Sept 13, 1784

Des<sup>r</sup> Please to pay unto Mr Johan Kesler all the Notes that may be  
found due to us for an arrearage in the year one thousand  
seven hundred & eighty-two, & his Receipt shall be your  
sufficient voucher for the same, as witness our hands.

Johan Kesler

£ 40

Nicholas <sup>his</sup> Kesler  
<sub>son</sub>

Rec Albany 22 Sept 1784 of Abraham Ten Eyck, P. M. Col M.  
Willett's Regt of N. York State Troops, two Certificates for  
Johannis Kesler Sen<sup>r</sup> & Nicholas Kesler Jun<sup>r</sup> amounting to  
Eighty-two Pounds Eight shillings in full for the within order.

Johannes Tnaedg

No of Record

3

(545i)

Hamlet

Copyist.

397  
Kessler, Nicholas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297615	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also: \_\_\_\_\_



K. | Millett's Regt | N. Y.

Nicholas Kesler

Appears as shown below on a n

Order <sup>or</sup> Receipt  
of Col M. Millett's Regt N. Y. Mil

(Revolutionary War.)

Port Renaissance Sept 13, 1784

Sir: Please to pay unto Mr John Knobsall the Note that may be  
found due to us for our services in the year one thousand seven  
hundred & eighty-two, & his Receipt shall be your sufficient  
voucher for the same, as witness our hands

Johan Kesler

£ 40

Nicholas <sup>his</sup> Kesler  
mark

Rec Albany 22 Sept 1784 of Abraham Ton Eyck P. M. Col M.  
Millett's Regt of N York State Troops, two Certificates for Johan  
Kesler Senr & Nicholas Kesler jr<sup>r</sup> amounting to P. M.  
two, Eight shillings in full for the within order

Johannes Knabdz

No of Record

3

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

398  
Ketcham, Nathan

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Kitchum, Nathaniel

349  
Ketchum, Joel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Kitchum, Joel



399a

Kidder Stephen

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182561	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Willetts Regiment

N.Y.

Stephen Kidder

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged....., 1784.

Remarks:

appears only in column opposite  
name of Edmond Washburn.

Myrth

Copyist.

399b

Kill Christopher

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39183017</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



K

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Christopher Kill

Pvt *Abraham* Capt Levingstons Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *£* 8 19s 6d

To whom delivered George Reab

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK LON Copyist.

400  
King, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139169

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Richard Dixon

*K*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*John King*

*Compl.*, Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *2* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *14* D<sup>rs</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *14* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *in the place of*  
*Richard Dixon*

*RT Hemm on*



400a

King Leonard

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182603	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

See also

K

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Leonard King

Pvt *Bury* Capt Dubois's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *\$* 20 16s -d

To whom delivered Alexander Chesnut

Remarks:

\*From official copy: R. & P. 454712.

FREDERICK  
Copyist.

400 b

King Thomas

Willet's

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 .....	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



K

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Thomas King

Pvt Capt Marshall's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 23 - 50 - 5d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

400 c

Kingdon Griffen

Willet's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39183207</u>	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

K

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Griffen Kinyon

Pvt Capt Nathony Welpa Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay  $\$$  20 5n 2d

To whom delivered William Willson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.



401

Kipp, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297538

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John Kipp

Appears on a

List

of Vouchers taken out by Ten Eyck.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

9

Hamechin

(545i)

Copyist.

✓

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Kipp

Pvt., Capt. Job Wright's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *10* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *66* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *26* Dollars *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *40* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties :

R. H. Hermon



*K*

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

*John Kipp*

*Out.*, { Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *1* M *19* D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *10* dol *80* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due *10* Dol *80* 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties *Exchanged for V D Key*  
*den.*

*E. H. Remiten*

401a

Ripple George

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <del>39182952</del>	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

K

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

George Kipple

Pvt. Capt. Aron Halls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 6 5s 4d

To whom delivered Andrew Boyd

Remarks: £ 6 4s 5d written on

original rolls in pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Copyist.



402  
Kirk, Thomas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	89139522	20
2	9442	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

OK Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Thomas Kirk

Prs, Capt. Jellis A. Fonda's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 10 Mo. D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 doll. 60 90.

Amount of Pay 66 doll. 60 90.

Sum Received 26 Doll. 60 90.

Ballance Due 40 doll. 90.

Remarks:

E R Thornton

*K* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Thomas Kirk*

*Prvt.*, Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *2* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *13* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Sum Received D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Ballance Due *13* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Remarks: *from Capt. Cannon's*  
*Company*

*E. H. Hemmison*



402a

Kitchum Benjamin

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <del>39183287</del>	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

K

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Benjamin Kitchum

Fifer Capt. Thomas Skinner's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks: \$11.16a 8d.....

in pencil on original roll.....

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myrth

Copyist.

403

Kitchum, Ephraim

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139591	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ BOOK MARK: .....

✓ See also .....



K

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Ephraim Kitchen

Priv.

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr. May June July Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. 1781.

Roll dated

Fort Plain

Nov. 17, 1781.

Appointed

May 1, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

What Term to the 1 of January

Remarks: Deserted 24<sup>th</sup> July  
1781.

E. Thomson

404  
Kitchum, Joel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139557	20	
2	39139683	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

K

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Joel Kitchum

Put.

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr. May June July Aug Sept Oct Nov 1781.

Roll dated

Fort Plain

Nov. 17, 1781.

Appointed

May 1, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

What Term to the

1 January

Remarks:

E. Kitchum



K

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Joel Ketchum

Pvt.

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>dt</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1781.

Roll dated Albany  
Feb. 8, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

For What Term Jan 1, 1782 .

Remarks: Discharged 31 Dec.  
1781.

R. Thorne

405  
Kitchum, Nathaniel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139592	20
2	39139661	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*K*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Nathaniel Kitchum

*Pr 1.*

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Apr. May June July Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.* 1781.

Roll dated

*Fort Plain*

*Nov. 17*, 1781.

Appointed

*May 1*, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

What Term to the 1 of *January*.

Remarks:

*OK Thomson*



*K*

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

*Nathan Kitcham*

*Pls.*

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*December*

, 1781.

Roll dated

*Albany*

*Feb. 8*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

For What Term

*Jan. 1. 1782*

Remarks:

*Discharged 31 Dec.*

*1781.*

*R. Thomsen*

405a

Kutman Edward

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39182947</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

K

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Edward Kitman

Pvt Capt Aron Halls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks: \$10 18s 8d written on

original roll in pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.



406

Kittle, Yeocham

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Kittle, Yeocham

406a

Ketts George

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.).

Pot

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39183175	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

George Kitts

Pvt Capt Garritt Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay 9 12s -d

To whom delivered Silliam Harper

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDERICK CN Copyist.



406 B

Kleckman Frederick

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39182583</u>	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

K

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Frederick Kleckman

Corpl. *Berry* Capt. Dubois's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 21 16s 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d

To whom delivered Henry Tumper

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Frederickson

Copyist.

407  
Knaedz, Johannes  
Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297613	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



K

Johannes Knaedz

Appears as shown below on an

Order & Receipt  
of Col. M. Willett's Regt N. Y. Mil

(Revolutionary War.)

Fort Rensselaer Sept 13, 1784

Sir: Please to pay unto Mr John Knots all the Notes that  
may be found due to us for our servitude in the year one  
thousand seven hundred & eighty two, & his Receipt shall  
be your sufficient voucher for the same, as witness our  
hands.

L 40

Johan Kessler  
Nicholas <sup>his</sup> Kessler  
mark

Rec Albany 22 Sept 1784 of Abraham Ben Eyck C<sup>o</sup> M<sup>r</sup>  
Col M Willett's Regt of N. York State Troops two Certi-  
ficates for Johannes Kessler Sen<sup>r</sup> & Nicholas Kessler  
J<sup>r</sup> amounting to Forty two Pounds, Eight Shillings  
is full for the within order

Johannes Knaedz

No of Record

3

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

408

Knapp, Abraham

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3913 910 8  
2 3913 917 0  
3 3918 252 7

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

K

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Abraham Knapp  
Corp., Capt. Job Wright's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Service . 10 M. D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 7 Doll<sup>r</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 73 D<sup>r</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 29 Dollars 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due 43 Doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties :

R. Thornton



*W* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Abraham Anapp*

*Corp.*, Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *2* M<sup>r</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>n</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *14* D<sup>n</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *14* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *from Capt. Wright's*  
*Company*

*E. K. Thomson*

K

Willetts Regiment

N.Y.

Abrahm. Knapp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged Jan. 6, 1784.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

408a

Knap Henry

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182829	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



K

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Henry Knap

Corpl Capt *Abraham* Fonda's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *\$* 20 10s 8d

To whom delivered Isaac Hutton

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

408 b

Knap William

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183282	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

K

Willetts Reg't. N. Y.

William Knap

Sergt. Capt. Thomas Skinner's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay ~~£ 16 2s 8d~~

To whom delivered

Remarks: £ 16 2s 8d  
written on original  
roll in pencil

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myrth

Copyist.



409

Knot, Epaphras

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297901	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*K* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Ephraim Knob*

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a  
**Roll**

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Hamilton*

(555)

Copyist.

K

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Ephra Knott

Private, Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *7* M<sup>o</sup> *6* D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>rs</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *48* D<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *6* D<sup>rs</sup> *60* 90

Ballance due *41* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90

Casualties: *Deserted 6 Nov.*

E. Thomson

410  
Lachey James  
Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139071

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Richard Kenton



L

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

James Lacey  
Prs. { Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *4* M *6* D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *26* dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due *24* Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties *in the place of*  
*Menton Aug 24*

*E. Thouten*

410a

Sain Alexander

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182628	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

-L

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Alexander Lain

Pvt

Capt Conines Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$20 18s -d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy, R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

410 b

Lake William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182580	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



L

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

William Lake

Sergt Capt Dubois's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 31 4s -

To whom delivered John Waters

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

411  
Sally, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sally, John

412  
Lally, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34139558	20
2	9634	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John Lally

Put.

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq' Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr. May June July Aug. Sept. Oct. 1781.

Roll dated

Fort Plain

Nov. 17, 1781.

Appointed

June 17, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

What Term to the January

Remarks:

E. Thomson



L

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John Lally<sup>x</sup>

Prst.

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Grosss Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>dt</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1781.

Roll dated

Albany

Feb. 8, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

For What Term

Jan. 1, 1782

Remarks:

Discharged 31 Dec.

1781.

R. Thomson

412a

Lambert Peter

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <del>39183018</del>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

L

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

.....Peter Lambert.....

.....Pvt. *Abraham* Capt. Livingstons Co.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *9* 10s 3d

To whom delivered *Jacob Hochstrasser*  
Jun'r

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK

Copyist.

4128

Lancaster Samuel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39182985</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



L

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Samuel Lancaster

Sgt

*Abraham*  
Capt Levingtons Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *12* 10s 8d

To whom delivered *Pall Hochstrasser*

*JUN 18*

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

412c

Lance John

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39182792.....	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

L

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

John Lance

Pvt Peter  
Capt/Elsworths Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks:

16s 5d

written on original rolls in  
pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

413

Lanning, Evert

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139265	20
2	39182627	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

✓ See also .....



**N. Y.**

Prt. \_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

## Pay Abstract

(Revolutionary War.)

Time of Service 12 M. 0 D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 80 D. 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 26 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90

Ballance due 73 D<sup>r</sup> 30 90

Casualties : .....

R. Thomson

L

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Evert Lansing

Pvt Capt Conines Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay 21 6s 8d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDERICKSON  
Copyist.

414  
Lansing, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139408

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

L

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John Lansing

Pr 1.

, Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 12 M. D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 Doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Amount of Pay 80 D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Sum Received 26 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Ballance Due 53 D<sup>r</sup> 30 90.

Remarks:

E. Thomson



414a

*Lansing John*  
Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Prot*

CARD NUMBERS.

1..... <i>39182991</i> .....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

L

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Jolin Lansing

Pvt. Capt. Peter Elsworths Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay 21 1s 4d

To whom delivered Timothy Hutton

Remarks:

17 - 13 - 4

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

415  
Lansingh, Jacob

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Mustin Master Mustin Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3729 80 78	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

L

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Jacob Lansingh

muster master

Appears as shown below on an

**Extract\***

from the minutes of the Council of Appointment  
of the State of New York in the Secretary's  
Office dated the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Extract dated

City of Albany

May 18, 1837

Whereas, it appears to the Council from the return  
of the Muster Master Jacob Lansingh, that not  
any of the officers appointed to recruit the two  
regiments on bounties of unappropriated land  
have enlisted and mustered the number of  
men which would have entitled them to com-  
missions agreeable to the Act of the Legislature in  
that case made and provided (Capt. James  
Lennon, Lieutenants Pliny Moore and Rial Bing-  
ham, who have duly enlisted the Companies  
assigned to them, excepted); And whereas, the  
Officers of the Levies raised for the defence of the  
State who on such failure was appointed to re-  
cruit for the said regiments have increased  
(over)

\* Certified extract from the original minutes in the Office of the  
Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record

18

Hamuelson

(615m)

Copyist.



JUN 23

37298078

1897

the number of recruits for the said regiments  
so as that the same are equal to five com-  
panies on the Continental establishment; and  
it is become necessary that the same be ar-  
ranged into a corps and officers accordingly.  
Resolved, therefore, etc.

415 a

Sard William

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39183130.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

L

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

William Lard

Garritt

Sgt Capt/Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 32 10s 8d

To whom delivered Volkert Veeder

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

415 b

Larraway Jacob

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39182604.....	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



L

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

.....Jacob Larraway.....

Pvt *Benj* Capt Dubois's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *L* 20 5s 4d

To whom delivered *William Willson*

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON  
Copyist.

415c

Laughadary John

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39183142</u>	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

L

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

John Laughaday

Pvt Capt/Garritt  
Putnam's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$21 13a 9d

To whom delivered John Wilm

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

416  
Lawrence, William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Lawrence, William



417  
Lawrance, William

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37297637	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4	39182508	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Wm Lawrence*

Appears on a

**List**

of Vouchers taken out by Ten Eyck.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*9*

*Harniehn*

(545i)

Copyist.

L

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Wm. Lawrence

Pvt., Capt. Job Wright's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated not dated, 17

Time of Service 10 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 Doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 66 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 26 Dollars 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due 40 Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties :

Ch. Thompson

L

Willetts Regiment. N. Y.

Wm. Lawrence

Prs., Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 2 M. D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>n</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 1 3 D<sup>n</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due 1 3 Doll<sup>r</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

E. Thompson



L

Willett's Regiment

N.Y.

William Lawrence

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged Jan. 6, 1784.

Remarks:

378520  
Swain

Copyist.

418

Lawrence, Peter

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139076	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Francis Acklin

L

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Peter Lawrence

Priv., { Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *9* M *12* D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *62* Dol *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *62* dol *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd *26* Dol *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due *36* Dol *0* 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties *Exchanged for Achlin*  
*Oct. 12*

E. Thomsen

418a

Laurence Peter

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39183019</u>	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



L

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Peter Lawrence

Pvt Capt Levingtons Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay 79 8a 5d

To whom delivered Pliny Moore

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

419  
Lawrence, William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Lawrence, William

420  
*Leans, Fredrick*

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37297902</i>	20
2 <i>37</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Fredrick Leans*

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated  
*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Hammelm*

(555)

Copyist.



L

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Fredrick Lane

Pm1

Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *5* M<sup>o</sup> *10* D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>n</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *35* D<sup>r</sup> *50* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *26* D<sup>n</sup> *60* 90

Ballance due *8* D<sup>r</sup> *80* 90

Casualties: *Deserted 11 June*

E. Thomson

421  
Lee, Thomas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139130	20
2	9437	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ BOOK MARK: .....

✓ See also .....

L

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Thomas Lee

Pr.

, Capt. Job Wright's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 10 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 Doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 66 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 26 Dollars 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due 40 Doll<sup>r</sup> 90 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties :

E. Thompson

L | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Thomas Lee

Prs.

, Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *2* M<sup>r</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *13* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Sum Received D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Ballance Due *13* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Remarks: *from Capt. Wright's  
Company*

E. H. Thompson



42/a

Leifheat John

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39482990</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

L

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

John Leifheat

Corpl

*Abraham*  
Capt Livingstone Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$11.48 11d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

422  
LeLancet, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391.392.46	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also David Campbell

L

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John de Lancet

Prvt.

, Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *2* M<sup>o</sup> *17* D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>rs</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *17* D<sup>s</sup> *10* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *D<sup>rs</sup> 90*

Ballance due *17* D<sup>s</sup> *10* 90

Casualties: *in the place of*  
*Campbell.*

*R. Thimton*



422a

Leonard Elijah

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183280	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also:

L

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Elijah Leonard

Sergt. Capt. Thomas Skinner's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 16 2s 8d  
To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyok

Remarks:

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myrth

Copyist.

423  
Leopard, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139505	20
2	9215	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ BOOK MARK: .....

✓ See also .....

L

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Leppard

Priv., Capt. Jellis A. Fonda's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated not dated, 17

Time of Service 10 M<sup>o</sup>  D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Amount of Pay 66 doll<sup>r</sup> 00 90.

Sum Received 26 Doll. 60 90.

Ballance Due 40 doll<sup>r</sup> 90.

Remarks:

E. H. Thomson



L

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John Leopard

Prvt., Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 2 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 1 D<sup>m</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 12 D<sup>m</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 12 Doll<sup>s</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due 12 Doll<sup>s</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

OK Thomson

424  
Leppard, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Leopard, John

425  
Livingston Abraham

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Livingston Abraham

426  
Lewis, Clear

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297950	20
2 3716	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also



*L* | Willett's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

*Clear Lewis*

Appears with the rank of *Sergh* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Hammett*

(555)

Copyist.

*L* Willett's Regiment, | N. Y.

*Clear Lewis*  
*S+*, Capt. Jellis A. Fonda's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *8* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay.p<sup>r</sup> Month *10* doll<sup>r</sup> 90.

Amount of Pay *80* doll<sup>r</sup> 90.

Sum Received *40* Doll. 90.

Ballance Due *40* doll<sup>r</sup> 90.

Remarks: *Deserted 1 Sep*

*E. K. Thomson*

427  
Lewis, Ebenezer

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297993	20
2 39183083	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Ebenezer Lewis

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Hamuelm*

(555)

Copyist.



L

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Ebenezer Lewis

Pvt Capt Marshall's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 22 13s 4d  
To whom delivered William Willson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

428  
Lewis, Elijah

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3913 9518  
2 9289

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Elijah Lewis  
Inf., Capt. Jellis A. Fonda's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated not dated, 17

Time of Service	<u>10</u> M <sup>o</sup>	<u>0</u> D <sup>o</sup>
Pay p <sup>r</sup> Month	<u>6</u> doll <sup>r</sup>	<u>00</u> 90.
Amount of Pay	<u>66</u> doll <sup>r</sup>	<u>00</u> 90.
Sum Received	<u>26</u> Doll.	<u>00</u> 90.
Ballance Due	<u>40</u> doll <sup>r</sup>	<u>90</u> .

Remarks:

E. Thomson

L

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Elijah Lewis

Prnt

, Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *2* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>n</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *13* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received D<sup>n</sup> 90

Ballance due *13* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90

Casualties: *from Capt. Pender's*  
*Company*

E. K. Thorne



429  
Lewis, Henry

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139078

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Jeremiah Phalan

L

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Henry Lewis

Prs.

Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service

7 M

24 D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month

Dol

90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay

52 dol

90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd

26 Dol

60 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due

25 Dol

30 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties

Exchanged for Shuban

Aug 24.

R. Thomson

429a

Libble Thomas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39182935</u>	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

L

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Thomas Libble

Corpl Capt Aron Halls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 8 - 00 5d

To whom delivered Valkert Veeder

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.



429 b

Lighthart Barnabas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182847	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

L

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Barnabas Lighthart

Pvt Capt<sup>✓</sup> Fondas Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *£* 18 13s 4d

To whom delivered William Willson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

429

Lilanut John

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182533	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Willett's Regiment

N.Y.

John Lilanut

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged Jan. 6, 1784.

Remarks:

Serving in place of David  
Campbell

Swain

Copyist.



430

Lindsey, Abram

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139375

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

L

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Abraham Lindsey

Priv., Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service / M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 D<sup>s</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 6 Doll. 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received Doll. 90.

Ballance due 6 D<sup>s</sup> 60 90.

Casualties: *Joined 1 Dec.*

*Ch. Thompson*

430a

Lint Henry

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1..39182907.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

L

XL

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Henry Lint

Pvt Capt *Julia* Greys Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *5* 6s 8d

To whom delivered *David Hopkins*

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK *Copyist.*



431  
Litts, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3729 7964	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

L | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Litts

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Hannibal*

(555)

Copyist.

432  
Livingston, Abraham

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37297581	20	
2	7598	21	
3	7839	22	
4	8024	23	
5	8039	24	
6	39182981	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 454, 712.

See also

(L | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Abraham Livingston<sup>+</sup>  
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to a Regiment of Levies of the State  
of New York in the service of United States  
Commded by Colo. Marinus Willett,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Apr, May, June, July, Aug, Sept  
Oct, Nov & Dec, 1781.

Abstract audited N York,

June 22, 1784.

Captain Abraham Livingston's Company  
740-10-6

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Harnick



*L* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Livingston*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

of the Field & Staff Officers of Colo. Marinus  
Willett's Regiment of New York State Levies  
in the Service of the United States,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *Apr, May, June, July, Aug, Sept,*  
*Oct, Nov & Dec, 1782.*

Roll audited *New York*

*July 20, 1784.*

*Amount of Capt Livingston's Pay Roll*  
*\$ 1521-1-6*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Hamilton*

*L* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Abraham Livingston*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**List\***

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 28th, 1781,) for the defence of the  
State, on bounties of unappropriated lands, in  
the Regiment or Regiments of Levies com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *City of Albany*  
*April 29*, 1834.

*(Nov 2, 1781)*

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

*19*  
(545m)

*Hamlet*

Copyist.

L

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Levingston  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the number of State troop and Levies Com-  
manded by Colonel Marinus Willett.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Albany  
July 1, 1782.

Captain Levingston 71

Capt Levingston's Company are posted  
at Saratoga and Balltown

Number of record:

10

Hammett

(518d)

Copyist.

L | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Livingston  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the New York State Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel Marinus Willett.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

July 22, 1782.

Capt Livingston present

Capt Livingston's Company is posted in Char-  
lotte County and at Ballsblown

Number of record:

11

H. Amiel

(518d)

Copyist.



L

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Abraham Levingston

Capt

*Abraham*  
Capt Levingstons Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *✓* 88 16s 0d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

432a

Livingston, Richard

Willet's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183213	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Richard Livingston

Pvt Capt Nathony Welps Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 20 8s 2d

To whom delivered Henry Freeligh

Remarks £ 19 18s 2d written on  
original roll in pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

433  
Lockary, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262867

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



L

N. Y.

John Lockary

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**List**

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New  
York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated  
the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the  
State Passed the 22 of April 1786

Paid till 1 June 1786

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Auditor's Office

New York, March 31, 1787,

and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Audr.

Annual Pay, £ 24

Regiment, Col. M. Willet

Disability, Ruptured in his  
groin

Age, 44 ys

Whole amount Paid, £ 106

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(546i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

434  
Loep, Peter, Jr.

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37292814	20
2 39183048	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also

L

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Peter Loop

*Leih*

Lt. Capt. Marshall's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *\$*96 18s 5d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK

Copyist.

*L* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Peter Loep jr*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**List\***

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 27, 1781,) for the immediate de-  
fence of the State, in the Regiment or Regi-  
ments of Levies commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *City of Albany*  
*Apr 29*, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

*19*

(645m)

*Hammelm*

Copyist.



434a

Loman George

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

L

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

George Loman

Pvt

Capt Harrison's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$9 4s 10d

To whom delivered William Willson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK LON

Copyist.

434b

Jonas John

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

L

Willetts Reg't.

M. Y.

John Lonas

*E. L. L.*

Pvt Capt<sup>v</sup> Marshalls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay  $\$20$  -s -d

To whom delivered William Willson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK ON Copyist.



434c

Lord Joseph

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <del>39182846</del>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

L

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Joseph Lord

Pvt

Capt<sup>v</sup> Pondas Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay <sup>l</sup>18 13s 4d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Copyist.

FREDRICKSON

435  
Lord, Timothy

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137118445	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

I

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Timothy Lord

Sgt.

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov, 1781.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin  
of "October", 1781.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed 31 July, 17.

When joined, 17.

Term 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.

Remarks:

Furlough at New Concord.

Munley



435a

Lovel John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182955	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N. Y.

Appears on an

List not dated.

To whom delivered..... John Thornton

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R.& P.454712.

Copyist.

4336

Lovejoy Daniel

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183292	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Daniel Lovejoy

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Skinner's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay ~~£ 3 5s 9d~~

To whom delivered

Remarks: £ 3 5s 9d  
in pencil on original roll

'From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myrth

Copyist.



435c

Low John

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1...39782577.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

L

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Low

Lieut Capt <sup>f Barry</sup> Dubois's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay  $\$ 96 \ 18s \ 5d$

To whom delivered Nicholas Low

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

436  
Lowden, William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139032

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

John Myers

L

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Wm. Lowden

Drum, { Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated not dated, 17

Time of Service 4 M D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 7 Dol 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 29 dol 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd                      Dol                      90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due 29 Dol 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties in the place of  
Geo. Myers.

R. Thornton



437  
Lucy Bartis

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297892	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Bartho Lucy

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New York State Regiment of Two and Three Years Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

13

*Harriet*

(555)

Copyist.

L

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Bartus Lacey

Ans. , Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17.

Time of Service ..... M<sup>o</sup> ..... D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month ..... D<sup>rs</sup> ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay ..... D<sup>s</sup> ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received ..... D<sup>rs</sup> ..... 90

Ballance due ..... D<sup>r</sup> ..... 90

Casualties :

*Deserted 19 February*

*E. Thornton*

438  
Lucy Bartus

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Lucy Bartus



439  
Lummis, Ezekiel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137118762	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

I

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Ezekiel Summis.

Priv. { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov, 1781.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin

7<sup>th</sup> October, 1781

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When joined 9<sup>th</sup> Aug, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.

Remarks:

Indicted for the War 10<sup>th</sup> Oct,

Hinsley

✓ 440  
Lunnie, Ezekiel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137298053

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Ezekiel Luzzumie

Appears as shown below on a List on the  
reverse side of a Return

of Capt Peter Van Rensselaer's Company, Colonel  
Marinus Willet's Regt of New York Series, with the  
Alterations and Casualties from the time that the  
Company was first formed until the first day  
of October, 1781, with an account of the Regt.  
by which the men were raised.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated

July 25 - Ezekiel Luzzumie

Enlisted in the Artill<sup>y</sup> for  
during the War, Oct 10, 1781

No of Record  
15

Admitted



441  
Lush, Jacob

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39139409

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

✓  
See also

L

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Jacob Lusk  
Priv.

Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *12* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *80* D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Sum Received *26* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Ballance Due *53* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Remarks:

*R. Thomson*

44/a

Lusk Jacob

Willett's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39183087.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

L

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Jacob Lusk

Pvt Capt Marshalls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 20 10s 8d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK ON

Copyist.



4418

Lusk Michael

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183085	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Michael ~~Marx~~

Pvt Capt<sup>v</sup> Marshall's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £20 10s 8d

To whom delivered Isaac Hutton

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

441c

Lusk William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183086	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

L

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

William Lusk

*Elcher*  
Pvt. Capt Marshall's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *£* 20 10s 8d

To whom delivered Isaac Hutton

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.



442  
Lyon, Thomas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297779	20
2 7835	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 62

Book Mark:

See also

*L* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Thos Lyon*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of the appointments under the Act of 13<sup>th</sup>  
March, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*, 17

*Thos Lyon* *Lieut* *Apr 28, 1781*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

*17*

(515m)

*Harnum*

Copyist.

L | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Thos Lyon

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a  
**List\***

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 28th, 1781,) for the defence of the  
State, on bounties of unappropriated lands, in  
the Regiment or Regiments of Levies com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany  
April 29, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

19  
(545m)

Hammelm

Copyist.

442a

Lyons Nathaniel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39183084</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



L

Willett's Reg't.

M. Y.

Nathaniel Lyons

Pvt Capt <sup>E. L. L.</sup> Marshalls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$13 6s 8d

To whom delivered William Willson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

✓ 443  
*Lytle, Isaac*

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37297615</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Isaac Lytle

Appears as shown below on a

Order and Receipt

of Col M Willets Reg N. Y. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Black Creek January 4<sup>th</sup> 1783.

Lieutenant Hunsdon

Sir: - By virtue of agreement Isaac Lytle is entitled to my Continental pay for the time that I served and the time that Ward served, and it is him that you have to settle with for the pay as soon as you can draw it. This you may receive by order of the subscribers.

Witness present

David Stewart

Luther Clough

Benjamin Ward

Benj Ward £ 19-12-10

Rec<sup>d</sup> Albany January 7<sup>th</sup> 1785 of Abraham Ten Eyck P. M. of Col. M. Willets Reg of Service a Certificate amounting to Ninety Pounds twelve shillings & 10 on the written order for Isaac Lytle.

Henry Hart

No. of Record

5

(545i)

Harriet

Copyist.

X 444  
Maab. John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3913.9595	20
2	9663	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also



M

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John Maab

Put.

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct. & Nov., 1781

Roll dated

Fort Plain

Nov. 17, 1781.

Appointed

April 22, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

What Term to the 1 of January

Remarks: In command  
Consohary

E. K. Thomson

M

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John Mob

Priv.

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>dt</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1781.

Roll dated Albany

Feb. 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

For What Term Jan. 1, 1782

Remarks: Discharged 31 Dec.  
1781.

E. R. Thomson

444a

Makefee William

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39782796	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

M

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

William Makefee

Peter

Pvt

Capt/Elsworth Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks:

\$ 20 8s 10d

written on original rolls in  
pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.



445  
Malart, Richard

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Melat, Ritchard

✓ 446  
Malone, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139525	20
2	9298	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

N. Y.

Ent. \_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Jellis A. Fonda's Co.

# Pay Abstract

(Revolutionary War.)

Time of Service ----- 10 M° ----- D°

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month ..... 60 doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Amount of Pay ..... 66 doll. 60 90.

Sum Received 26 Doll. 60 90.

Ballance Due 40 doll. 90.

Remarks:

E. R. Thomsen

*M*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

\* *John Maloin*

*Ort.*

, Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *2* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *13* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received D<sup>r</sup> 90

Ballance due *13* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90

Casualties: *from Capt.*  
*Fondas Compy.*

*E. K. Thomson*



446a

Maloon John

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183165	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Maloon

Pvt Capt/Garritt  
Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay 21 13s 9d  
To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK CN

Copyist.

✓ 447  
Marble Martin

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139313	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

M

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Martin Marble

St

, Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Amount of Pay Doll. 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received Doll. 90.

Ballance due D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Casualties: *Deserted January*

*E. L. Thomson*



✓ 446  
Marble, Sampson

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139051	20
2	37261576	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

M | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Sampson Marble  
Pvt., { Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated not dated, 17

Time of Service 12 M D

Pay p' Month Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 80 dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd 26 Dol 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due 53 Dol 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties

*M*

**N. Y.**

*Sampson Marble*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*not dated*

, 17

When Mustered,

*May 15*

, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

*Colo*

*Willett*

Term years,

*2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**20**

(548d)

*Amesbury*

Copyist.

✓ 4467  
Marsh, Peter

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139227	20	
2	39182536	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

Caleb Plumb



M | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Peter Marsh  
St., Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 12 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 10 D<sup>n</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 120 D<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 40 D<sup>n</sup> 90

Ballance due 80 D<sup>r</sup> 90

Casualties :

E. H. Hemmen

M

Willetts Regiment

N.Y.

Peter Marsh

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged Jan. 6, 1784.

Remarks:

Serving in place of Thomas Watts

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 450  
Marshall, Almarine

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139364	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

M

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Almarine Marshall

Priv.

, Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Service 2 M<sup>o</sup> 16 D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 D<sup>rs</sup> 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Amount of Pay 16 Doll. 80 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received                      Doll.                      90.

Ballance due 16 D<sup>s</sup> 80 90.

Casualties: Joined 1<sup>st</sup> October

E. Thomson



457  
Marshall, Elihu

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297571

2 4792

3 39183046

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R 40 454.712

✓ See also

M

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Elihu Marshall

Captain Capt Marshalls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$150 9s 4d

To whom delivered Elihu Marshall  
as per his receipt.

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

M | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Elihu Marshall  
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to a Regiment of Levies of the State  
of New York in the service of United States  
Commanded by Colo. Marinus Willett,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for Apr, May, June, July, Aug, Sept,  
Oct, Nov & Dec, 1781.

Abstract audited N. York

June 22, 1784.

Captain Elihu Marshall's Company

1386-19-5 1/2

ditto

196-2-2

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Hamilton

M | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Elihu Marshall.

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
List\*

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 27, 1781,) for the immediate de-  
fence of the State, in the Regiment or Regi-  
ments of Levies commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany  
Apr 29, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

19

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.



451a

marshal Simeon

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl. |

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39182874	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

M

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Simeon Marshal

Corpl. Capt. <sup>Delas</sup> Gray's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay <sup>\$</sup>5 17s 4d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDERICK ON

Copyist.

451b

Martin Amasa

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39183090</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

M

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Amasa Martin

*Elisha*  
Pvt Capt Marshalls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *f* 20 10s 8d

To whom delivered *Elisha Pratt*

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.



451 c

Mason John

Willet's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39183176	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

M

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Mason

Pvt Capt Garritt Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 10 13s 4d

To whom delivered Coll McGregor

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK LON

Copyist.

452  
Martin, Samuel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139267	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

M | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Samuel Martin

Prst., Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 12 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 D<sup>n</sup> 60 90<sup>a</sup>

Amount of Pay 80 D<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>a</sup>

Sum Received 26 D<sup>n</sup> 60 90

Ballance due 54 D<sup>r</sup> 30 90

Casualties :

E. Thomson



1753  
Matthews, Jabez

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Matthews, Jabez

454  
Matthews, Jabis

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137297893

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Elias Matthews

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

13

*Hamelin*

(555)

Copyist.

9M

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Salvez Mathew

Pr. Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 7 M<sup>o</sup> 28 D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 D<sup>n</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 52 D<sup>r</sup> 80 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 26 D<sup>n</sup> 60 90

Ballance due 26 D<sup>r</sup> 20 90

Casualties: Deserter 29

August

E. G. Thompson



454a

Mathewson Warren

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39183020	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

M

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Warren Mathewson

*Abraham*  
Pvt Capt Levingstons Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay. *9* 10s 3d

To whom delivered *Jacob Hookstrasser*  
*Jun'r*

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK CN Copyist.

4546

Mattice George

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182606	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

George Mattice

*Bery*  
Pvt. Capt. Dubois's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks:

*L 9 4s 10d written  
on original roll in  
pencil.*

*7*

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.



4s 4c

Mayer Lewis

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

M

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Lewis Mayer

Garritt

Pvt Capt / Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £10 -s 10d

To whom delivered Jellis Fonda

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

X 455  
McArthur, Charles

Willetts  
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139477	20
2	9088	21
3	39182528	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

M<sup>c</sup> | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Charles M. Archer

Pvt.

, Capt. Joseph Harrison's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated, *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service . . . . . 10 M<sup>c</sup> . . . . . D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month . . . . . 6 D<sup>n</sup> 60 . . . . . 90.

Amount of Pay . . . . . 66 D<sup>r</sup> 60 . . . . . 90.

Sum Received . . . . . 26 D<sup>r</sup> 60 . . . . . 90.

Ballance Due . . . . . 40 D<sup>r</sup> . . . . . 90.

Remarks:

*E. Thomson*



Mc | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Charles McArthur

Pvt., { Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tarse.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated not dated, 17

Time of Service 2 M D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month Dol. 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 13 dol 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd Dol. 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due 13 Dol 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties from Capt. Harrison's  
Compy.

M

Willetts Regiment

N.Y.

Charles McArter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged Jan. 6, 1784.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

456  
McArthur, Neal

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

McArthur, Neal

457  
McArthur, Charles

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McArthur, Charles



2458  
McArthur, Neal

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>137297745</u>	20
2 <u>29101116</u>	21
3 <u>7043</u>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Mc | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Neal McArthur

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Certificates to be accounted for by Col<sup>l</sup> Willett.  
<sup>Pay of 1782</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt Peares Company

~~Neal McArthur~~

~~1782~~

Not in the Col's List of Issues when he d<sup>d</sup> it  
into the Treasury

x Co. on 1782

Number of record

16

(645m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

M<sup>c</sup> | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Neal M<sup>c</sup> Arthur

Pr., Capt. Jellis A. Fonda's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated Not dated, 17.

Time of Service 10 M<sup>o</sup> 0 D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 doll<sup>s</sup> 60 90.

Amount of Pay 66 doll<sup>s</sup> 60 90.

Sum Received 26 Doll. 60 90.

Ballance Due 40 doll<sup>s</sup> 90.

Remarks:

E. R. Thornton

M<sup>o</sup> | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Neal M<sup>c</sup> Arthur

Qm<sup>t</sup>, Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Service 2 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 Doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Amount of Pay 13 D<sup>n</sup> 30 90.

Sum Received D<sup>n</sup> 90.

Ballance Due 13 D<sup>r</sup> 30 90.

Remarks: from Capt. Fonda's  
Company.

E. Thomson



459  
McColisten, Arichable

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37118753	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Mc | Willet's Regiment. | N. Y.

Archable McColisten.

Priv. { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1781.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin

4<sup>th</sup> October, 1781.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

When joined 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug., 17

Term 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.

Remarks:

460  
McBoy, James

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3913	9138	20
2		4083	21
3	3918	2529	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

Samuel Evans

M<sup>c</sup> | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

James M<sup>c</sup> Coy  
Enl., Capt. Job Wright's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *1* M<sup>c</sup> *2* D<sup>c</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *8* D<sup>c</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *8* Dollars 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *8* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties: *in the place of*  
*Evans*



*Mc*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*James McCoy*  
*Out.* { Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *2* M *D*

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *Dol* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *13* dol *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd *Dol* 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due *13* Dol *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties *from Capt. Wrights*  
*Company*

*E. Thomson*

M

Willetts Regiment

N.Y.

James McCoy

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged Jan. 6, 1784.

Remarks:

Serving in place of Daniel

Bidwell

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 461  
McBoy, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139155	20
2	9204	21
3	9050	22
4	39182535	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also Daniel Bidwell

M<sup>c</sup> | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

John M<sup>c</sup> Coy  
Pr<sup>t</sup>., Capt. Job Wright's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated not dated, 17 .

Time of Service 2 M<sup>c</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 Doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 13 D<sup>r</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received Dollars 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due 13 Doll<sup>r</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties: in the place of  
S<sup>t</sup> Bidwell.

E. R. Thomson



M<sup>o</sup>

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John M. Coy  
Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *2* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>n</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *13* D<sup>n</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *13* Doll<sup>r</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

*E. H. Thomson*

M<sup>c</sup> | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

John M<sup>c</sup> Coy  
Enr., { Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 12 M D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 80 dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd 26 Dol 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due 53 Dol 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties

E. K. Thomson

M

Willett's Regiment

N.Y.

John McGoy

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged Jan. 6, 1784.

Remarks:

Serving in place of Samuel  
Evins

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 462

McDaniel, Henry

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139189

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also



M<sup>c</sup> | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Henry M<sup>c</sup> Daniel  
Pr., Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 12 M<sup>s</sup> D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 80 D<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 26 Doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due 53 Doll<sup>r</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

E. R. Thompson

462a

McDole George

Willett's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183620	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

George McDole

Corpl

Capt Harrison's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £9 11s 8d

To whom delivered William Willson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

463

McGee, George

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37297741	20
	21
	22
39183212	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



Mc | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Geo McGee

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Certificates to be accounted for by Col' Willett.  
<sup>Pay of 1782</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Capt Pearce's Company

Geo McGee

3200

Number of record

16

Hamilton

(645m)

Copyist.

*Mc*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*George M. Lee*  
*Pr.*

, Capt. Jellis A. Fonda's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *10 M<sup>o</sup>* D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *60* doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *66* doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Sum Received *26* Doll. *60* 90.

Ballance Due *40* doll<sup>r</sup> 90.

Remarks:

*E. K. Thornton*

M<sup>c</sup> | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

George M<sup>c</sup> Gee  
Pvt., Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Service 2 M<sup>c</sup> D<sup>c</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 Doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Amount of Pay 13 D<sup>c</sup> 30 90.

Sum Received D<sup>c</sup> 90.

Ballance Due 13 D<sup>c</sup> 30 90.

Remarks: from Capt. Fonda  
Company

E. K. Thomson

M

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

George McGee

Pvt Capt Nathony Welps Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered Col. Willets hands

Remarks: \$19 5s 9d written on  
original roll in pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.



463 a

McGee William

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182979	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

M

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

William McGee

Pvt. Capt. Aron Halls Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$7 17s 6d

To whom delivered John Thornton

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

464  
McGill, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37297642	20
2	7956	21
3	30	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also.....

Mc | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

John McGill

Appears on a

List

of Orders taken out by Abr Ten Eyck.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Number of record:

9

Hammett

(645i)

Copyist.



M<sup>e</sup> Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

John McGill

Appears with the rank of pr on a  
**Roll**

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Number of record:

13

Hamilton

(555)

Copyist.

M<sup>c</sup> | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

John M<sup>c</sup> Gill  
Sgt., Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 . .

Time of Service *9* M<sup>c</sup> *20* D<sup>c</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *64* D<sup>n</sup> *40* 90.

Sum Received *26* D<sup>n</sup> *60* 90.

Ballance Due *37* D<sup>n</sup> *70* 90.

Remarks: *Supposed to be  
drowned 20 October*

*E. Thomson*

464a

McMurshie Robert

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt |

CARD NUMBERS.

1.. <u>39183648</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

M

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Robert McGurrahie

Pvt Capt Harrison Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay 7 14s 8d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.



✓ 465  
McIntire, Daniel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139559	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

✓  
See also

Mc

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Daniel McIntire

Pvt.

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq. Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. 1781

Roll dated

Fort Plain

Nov. 17, 1781.

Appointed

May 1, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

What Term

to the January

Remarks:

Exempted Aug. 18

1781.

E. Thomson

465a

McLean Samuel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3918 3089	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

M

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Samuel McKean

*Edin*

Pvt. Capt Marshalls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay <sup>f</sup> 18 18s 8d

To whom delivered Samuel McKeen as  
per his receipt.

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK ON

Copyist.



466  
McKinstry John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

McKinstry John

✓ 467  
McKinstry, David

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37297813	20
7758	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein D

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Mc | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

David McKinstry

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a  
**List\***

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 27, 1781,) for the immediate de-  
fence of the State, in the Regiment or Regi-  
ments of Levies commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany  
Apr 29, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York. ✓

Number of record

19

(545m)

Harnettm

Copyist.

Mc | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

David McKinstry  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of the appointments under the Act of 13<sup>th</sup>  
March, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

David McKinstry, Lieut, Apr 27, 1781

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

17

(645m)

Hammett

Copyist.



X

468

McKinstry, John

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37297781	20	
2	7561	21	
3	39183117	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R &amp; P. H 54. 712

✓ See also

Mc | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

John M Kinsley

Appears with the rank of Major on a  
List\*

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 27, 1781,) for the immediate de-  
fence of the State, in the Regiment or Regi-  
ments of Levies commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany  
April 29, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

19

(545m)

Hamuelm

Copyist.

M<sup>e</sup> | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

John McKinsree<sup>X</sup>

Appears with the rank of Major on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to a Regiment of Levies of the State  
of New York in the service of United States  
Commanded by Colo. Marinus Willett,  
(Revolutionary War.)

for Apr, May, June, July, Aug, Sept,  
Oct, Nov & Dec, 1781.

Abstract audited N. York.

Commencing, { June 22, 1784.

{ July 1, 1781.

Ending, { Apr 27, 1781.

{ Dec 31, 1781.

Time, { 7 Mo. 44 Days.

Dolls P. Mo. 50

Rations, No. { 642, Price, 10<sup>d</sup>.

Amount of Pay, { 20-0-0

{ 142-13-4

Amount of Rations, { 3-15-0

{ 26-15-0

Amount of Pay & Rations, { 23-15-0

{ 69-8-4

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

Hamilton

M

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John McKinstry

Major Capt/Gerritt  
Pulmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$193 3a 6d

To whom delivered Peter B TenBrook

Remarks:

\*From official copy R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.



468a

McMaster Robert

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39182976</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

M

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Robert McMaster

Pvt Capt Aron Halls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay..... £ 7 5s 9d

To whom delivered..... John Thornton

Remarks:.....

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

469

McMiche Ebenezer

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

139139543

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

*M*

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

*Ebenezer M<sup>c</sup> Micle*

*Plur.*

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Apr. May June July Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov.* 1781.

Roll dated

*Fort Plain*

*Nov. 17*

, 1781.

Appointed

*April 23*

, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

What Term

*to the 1 of January*

Remarks:

*Killed 20<sup>th</sup> July*

*1781.*

*E. H. Hamilton*



469a

McNutt James

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39183323	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M.

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

James McNut

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Skinner's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....£ 6    15s    1d

To whom delivered Jellis Fonda

Remarks:

'From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myrth

Copyist.

470  
McVane, Daniel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139560	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M<sup>c</sup>

Willetts Regiment.

| N. Y.

Daniel M Vane

Put.

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr, May, June, July, Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov 1781.

Roll dated

Fort Plain

Nov. 17, 1781.

Appointed

April 23, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

What Term to the 1 January

Remarks:

Druck absent Al-  
bany

14381 shown

Arrested pay 21-15-1

delivered to Leonard

Sumner

R. Thewissen



471  
McWilliams, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139561	20
2	9636	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Mc | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

John M<sup>c</sup> Williams

Priv., { Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>dt</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1781.

Roll dated Albany

Feb. 8, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

For What Term Jan. 1. 1782

Remarks: Discharged 31 Dec.  
1781.

R. Thomson

Mc

Willetts Regiment.

| N. Y.

John Mc Williams

Out.

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr. May June July Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov. 1781

Roll dated

Fort Plain

Nov. 17, 1781.

Appointed

June 11, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

What Term to the January

Remarks: On extra service.

E. H. Thompson

✓ 472  
Mead, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139464

2 9287

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



M | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Mead  
Pvt., Capt. Joseph Harrison's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *10 M.* D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *60 D.* *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *66 D.* *60* 90.

Sum Received *26 D.* *60* 90.

Ballance Due *40 D.* 90.

Remarks:

*E. R. Thompson*

M | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Mead

Pr., Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *2* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>rs</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *12* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received D<sup>rs</sup> 90

Ballance due *12* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90

Casualties: *from Capt. Harrison's*  
*Company*

*E. Thorne*

493  
Melat, Ritchard

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3913	9594	20
2		9662	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

M

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Richard Melat

Put

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr. May June July Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. 1781.

Roll dated

Fort Plain

Nov. 17, 1781.

Appointed

April 23, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17.

What Term

to the 1 of January

Remarks:

E. L. Thomson



M

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Richard Malart

Prs.

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1781.

Roll dated Albany

Feb. 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

For What Term Jan. 1, 1782

Remarks: Discharged 31 Dec.  
1781.

Ch. Thomson

474

Merriam, Hezekiah

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37297894

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Ezekiah Merriam

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated, 17*

Number of record:

*13*

*Harriet*

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 475  
Messenger, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139487	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

Alexander Munro



*M*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*John Messenger*  
*Pvt.*

, Capt. Joseph Harrison's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *7* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>o</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *46* D<sup>o</sup> *60* 90.

Sum Received *26* D<sup>o</sup> *60* 90.

Ballance Due *20* D<sup>o</sup> 90.

Remarks: *Exchanged for*  
*Munro*

*E. K. Thomson*

476

Miles, William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37297534  
4668  
4926

39183293

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

William Miles

Pvt. Captl Thomas Skinner's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 9 13s 9d

To whom delivered Mat Adgate

Remarks:

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myrth

Copyist.

*M*

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

*William Miles*

*Pvt.*

, Capt. Joseph Harrison's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *4* M<sup>o</sup> *5* D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *27* D<sup>r</sup> *70* 90.

Sum Received *26* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Ballance Due *1* D<sup>r</sup> *10* 90.

Remarks: *Deserted 6 may*

*E. Thomson*



M | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

William Miles

Appears with the rank of *for* on a

**Roll**

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New York State Regiment of Two and Three Years Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major Elias Van Bunschoten.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Harmelth*

(555)

Copyist.

*M* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

William Miles

Appears on a

List

of Orders taken out by Abr Ten Eyck.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

9

Hamelin

(6457)

Copyist.

M | Willett's Regt | N. Y.

William Miles

Appears as shown below on a

Furlough  
of Col M Willett's Regt N. Y. Mil

(Revolutionary War.)

Fort Plain Nov 23, 1781  
Alexander Sprague and William Miles, soldiers in  
Capt. Skinner's Company, Col. Willett's Regt. Levies  
are permitted to go home on furlough.

Josiah Throop

Majr. Comdt

No of Record

4

Harriet

(545i)

Copyist.

471  
Miller, Andrew

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139501

20

2 9171

21

3 39182794

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also



M | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Andrew Miller

Comp., Capt. Jellis A. Fonda's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 10 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 7 doll<sup>r</sup> 30 90.

Amount of Pay 73 doll<sup>r</sup> 30 90.

Sum Received 29 Doll. 30 90.

Ballance Due 44 doll<sup>r</sup> 90.

Remarks:

E. K. Thomson

M | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Andrew Miller

Corp., Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 2 M. D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D. 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 14 D. 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received Doll. 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due 14 Doll. 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: from Capt. Conner's  
Company

E. Thomson

M

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Andrew Miller

Peter

Pvt

Capt

Elsworths Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$16 17s 9d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks: 18 13s 4d on original  
roll in pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

478  
Miller, Eleazer

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37118763	20
2	5854	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



M

Eleazer Miller

Appears as shown below on a List on the  
reverse side of a Return

of Capt Peter Van Rensselaer's Company, Colonel Marinus  
Willet's Regt of New York Service, with the Alterations and  
Casualties from the time that the Company was first formed  
until the first day of October 1781, with an account of the  
Regt by which the men were raised.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated

July 25 - Eleazer Miller

No of Record  
15

Hamilton

M | Willet's Regiment. | N. Y.

Eleazer Miller

Priv,

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug., Sept., Oct. Nov., 1781.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin  
7 October, 1781

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

When joined 9<sup>th</sup> Aug., 17

Term 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.

Remarks:

Hunsley

478a

Miller George

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 3177	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

George Miller

Pvt Capt Garritt Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay 9.19s. 1d.

To whom delivered Volkert Veeder

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.



479

Miller, Moses

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137297860	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Moses Miller

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Remarks on Lieut. Jesse Baker's return of  
Vouchers made into the State Treas' Office the  
20th Janry, 1789."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Moses Miller - Over charged Rec<sup>t</sup> given  
by Sam<sup>l</sup> Miller Order wanting  
L.O. - 5 - 4

Number of record:

20

Hammelm

(645m)

Copyist.

479 a

Miller Peter

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS.

1..39182795	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

M

Willetts's Reg't.

N. Y.

Peter Miller

Pvt Capt/<sup>Peter</sup> Elsworths Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay  $\$20$  10s 8d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.



4798

Muller - mes

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39783133	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

-----mes Miller

Garritt

Corpl Capt/Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay 32 -s -d

To whom delivered Judah Burton

Remarks: Roll torn at christian  
name and amount of pay.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDERICKSON Copyist.

✓ 480  
Mintincomin Benjamin

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139362	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

M

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Benjamin Merin Conner

Private

, Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Nov 1st, 17

Time of Service 4 M<sup>o</sup> 0 D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 D<sup>s</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 26 Doll. 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received          Doll.          90.

Ballance due 26 D<sup>s</sup> 60 90.

Casualties: Landed 1 Sep

E. Thomson



481

Mitchell, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37297958

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*m* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*John Mitchell*

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Hamuel*

(555)

Copyist.

M

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Mitchell

Prs.

{ Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tarse.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service M D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties Deserter

\* Being received by line

E. P. Thompson

482  
Mob. John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Maab. John



482a

Mobs Peers

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS.

1..39183202	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19..	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

M

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Peirs Mobs

Pvt Capt Nathony Welps Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 20 -s -d

To whom delivered William Wilson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

✓ 483  
Mocoso, Jeremiah

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139357	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

M | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Jeremiah moroso  
Pr 1., Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 12 M° D°

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 D° 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 80 Doll. 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 26 Doll. 60 90.

Ballance due 23 D° 30 90.

Casualties :

E. Thomson



483a

Molloy Thomas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Post

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39183042	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Thomas Molloy

*Abraham*  
Pvt Capt Levingstons Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *L* 1 13s 9d  
To whom delivered Thomas Molloy as  
per his receipt.

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

L REDRICK ON Copyist.

483 b

Monger Timothy

Willet's

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39182848</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

M

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Timothy Monger

Pvt Capt *Abraham* Pondas Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *\$* 18 13s 4d  
To whom delivered Timothy Monger  
as per his receipt

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.



483c

Montgomery John

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182797	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Montgomery

Peter

Pvt

Capt/Elsworths Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks:.....

£ 4 19s 6d

written on original roll in  
pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

484  
Moore, Peres

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37118780	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Willet's Regiment. | N. Y.

Peter Moor.

Priv., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

July, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov, 1781.

Roll dated Fort Herkimer  
1<sup>st</sup> October, 1781.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

When joined 23 August, 17.

Term 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.

Remarks:

Fort Plain, on Extra  
Service.

Husley



✓ 485  
Moor, Pliny

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298085	20
2	7584	21
3	8023	22
4	7731	23
5	7713	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9	39182554	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 712

✓ See also

M | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Pliny Moor

Appears with the rank of *Adj* on a

Pay Roll\*

of the Field & Staff Officers of Colo. Marinus  
Willett's Regiment of New York State Levies  
in the Service of the United States,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Apr, May, June, July, Aug, Sept,*  
*Oct, Nov, Dec*, 1782.

Roll audited *New York*

*July 20*, 1784.

Commencement of Pay, *Nov 7*, 17

Ending, *Dec 31*, 17

Months, *1*; Days, *24*

Pay per month, \$ *5-4-0*

Amount of Pay, \$ *9-7-2*

Remarks: *Appointed Nov 7*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Hamlet*

M | Willett's Regt | N. Y

Philip Moor \*

Appears on a

Roll

of Desertera from Col. Marinus Willett's New York  
State Regiment of Two and Three Years Troops  
the Battalion commanded by Major Elias  
Van Bunschoten

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this Roll as signature to  
the Roll

no of Recd  
13

(5481)

Hammelm

Copyist.

M | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Pliny Moor

Adjutant

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Certificates to be accounted for by Col' Willett.  
<sup>Pay of 1782</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Pliny Moor, Adjutant

given

Not in the Col's list of issues when he  
d<sup>d</sup> it into the Treasury

\* See List

Number of record

16

Harmen

(615m)

Copyist.



M | Willett's Regiment. | N.Y.

Plym Moor

Appears with the rank of Adj on a  
List

of Officers in Col. Willett's Regiment in the  
year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Number of record

14

Hamilton

(615m)

Copyist.

M

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Pliny Moore

Rt., Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 2 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 26 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 53 D<sup>r</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received  Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due 53 Doll<sup>r</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: from Capt. W.  
Harrison's Company.

EL Thornton

M

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Pliny Moore

A. J.

, Capt. Joseph Harrison's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *10 M<sup>o</sup>* D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *26 D<sup>r</sup> 60* 90.

Amount of Pay *266 D<sup>r</sup> 60* 90.

Sum Received *106 D<sup>r</sup> 60* 90.

Ballance Due *160 D<sup>r</sup>* 90.

Remarks:

*E. K. Thompson*

M | Willets Regt. | N. Y.

Pliny Moore  
Lt. & Adj.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract  
of a Regiment of New York State  
Troops, in the Service of the  
United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merimus Willett, for  
the Year 1783.

**Revolutionary War.**

Abstract dated not dated, 17.  
Time of Service 12 m<sup>o</sup> 0<sup>o</sup>  
Pay p<sup>r</sup> month 13 doll<sup>o</sup> 90.  
Amount of Pay 156 doll<sup>r</sup> 90.  
Sum Received 52 doll<sup>o</sup> 90.  
Balance Due 104 doll<sup>o</sup> 90.  
Remarks

E. L. Thomson



M | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Pliny Moore<sup>x</sup>  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

**Extract\***

from the minutes of the Council of Appointment  
of the State of New York in the Secretary's  
Office dated the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated City of Albany  
May 18, 1837.

Whereas, it appears to the Council, from the Return  
of the Muster Master Jacob Linsingh that not any of  
the officers, appointed to recruit for the two regi-  
-ments, on bounties of unappropriated land, have  
enlisted, and mustered the number of men which  
would have entitled them to commissions agreeable to  
the Act of the Legislature in that case made and provided  
(Captain James Cannon, Lieutenants Pliny Moore and  
Reel Bingham, who have duly enlisted the companies  
assigned them, excepted); and whereas, the officers of the  
Levies raised for the defense of the State who on such failure  
was appointed to recruit for the said regiments have increased  
the number of recruits for the said regiments so as that  
the same are equal to five companies on the Conti-

(over)

\* Certified extract from the original minutes in the Office of the  
Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record

18

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

JUL 23

37298085

1897

mental establishment; and it is become necessary that the same be arranged into a Corps and officers accordingly.

Resolved, therefore, that Pliny Moore be Lieutenant of one of the said Companies, and his Commission bear date at the time when he had completed his company of men to entitle him thereto.

4 Willett's Regiment

N.Y.

P. Moor

Adjt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged....., 1784.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

485a

Moore Jacob

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39182657	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....



M

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Jacob Moore

Pvt Capt Philip Conines Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$10 4s 5d

To whom delivered Peter Van Bergan

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

486  
Moore, Martin

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

137297918	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Martin Moore

Appears with the rank of *prgt* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

13

*Hammelm*

(555)

Copyist.

487  
Moore Pliny

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Adjutant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Moore Pliny



487a

Moore Thomas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

H

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Thomas Moore

Pvt Capt Nathory Welps Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$18 13s 4d

To whom delivered John Thornton

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

488

Moore, William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37297805	20
2	39183235	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Wm Moore

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a  
**List\***

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 27, 1781,) for the immediate de-  
fence of the State, in the Regiment or Regi-  
ments of Levies commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany  
Apr 27, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

19

(545m)

Hammelm

Copyist.



M

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

William More

Lt Capt Stephen Whites Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay 100 17s 10d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

489

Monrell, William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134510	20
2	9207	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

William Morrell

Priv, Capt. Jellis A. Fonda's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 10 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Amount of Pay 66 doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Sum Received 26 Doll. 60 90.

Ballance Due 40 doll<sup>r</sup> 90.

Remarks:

?

E. K. Thomson

M | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

William Morrell

Pr., Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract-**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated Not dated, 17  .

Time of Service 2 M<sup>o</sup>    D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month    D<sup>n</sup>    90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 13 D<sup>n</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received    Doll<sup>r</sup>    90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due 13 Doll<sup>r</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

R. G. Thomson



490

Morris, Jacob

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57298012  
2 7997

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Jacob Morris

Appears with the rank of pr on a  
**Roll**

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

13

Hamilton

(655)

Copyist.

M | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Jacob Morris

Appears with the rank of pr on a

**Roll**

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

13

Hamilton

(555)

Copyist.

M

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Jacob Morris

Priv.

, Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *4* M<sup>o</sup> *23* D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *31* D<sup>n</sup> *70* 90.

Sum Received *25* D<sup>n</sup> *10* 90.

Ballance Due *6* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Remarks: *from desertion*  
*6 January & Deserted*  
*1 June*

E. R. Thompson



✓  
491  
Morris, Lewis

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Lewis Morris

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*23*

(555)

*Hamuelm*

Copyist.

492  
Morrison, Nicholas

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37118444	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

m

Willet's Regiment. | N. Y.

Nicholas Morrison.

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

July, Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1781.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin.

4<sup>th</sup> October, 1781.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

When joined 27<sup>th</sup> July, 17

Term 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.

Remarks:

Deserted Sept. 9.

Hussey



✓ 493  
Morriston, Lewis

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139524	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: .....

✓ See also .....

M

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Lewis Morrison

Pvt.

Capt. Jellis A. Fonda's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Marinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Service 3 M<sup>o</sup> 13 D<sup>y</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Amount of Pay<sup>r</sup> 22 doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Sum Received 20 Doll. ~ 90.

Ballance Due 2 doll<sup>r</sup> 80 90.

Remarks: Deserted 14 April

L. Morrison

494  
Moshier, Abner

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37297977

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Abner Moshier*

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a  
**Roll**

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Hamlet*

(555)

Copyist.



495  
Moshier, Reuben

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137297973

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*M* | Willett's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

*Reuben Moshier*

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a  
**Roll**

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Harrell*

(655)

Copyist.

495a

Mosher Thomas

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pr. 1

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39783244	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

M

Willett's Reg't.

M. Y.

Thomas Moshier

Pvt Capt Stephen Whites Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay 18 13s 4d

To whom delivered John Thornton

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.



4955

Moss Josiah

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183200	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

M

Willetts Reg't. N. Y.

Joniah Moss

Pvt Capt Nathony Welps Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$19 11a 1d

To whom delivered Ebenezer Matt

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

496  
Mowre, Peter

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139048	20
2	39183143	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Ludwig Schriever

M

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Peter Mover

Garritt

Pvt Capt/Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

### ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay  $\$21.13.9d$

To whom delivered William Wilson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK ON Copyist.



M

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Peter Mowre

Priv.

{ Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service

7

M

3 D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month

Dol

90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay

47

dol

70 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received

26

Dol

60 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due

21

Dol

10 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties

Exchanged for Schriber

Aug. 5

E. G. Thompson

496a

Mower George

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39183154	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

M

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

George Mower

Garritt

Pvt Capt/Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks £10 13s 4d written

on original roll in pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRIC K. O' Copyist.

496 b

Moyer David

Willet's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <del>39183322</del>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



M

Willetts Reg't. N. Y.

David Moyer

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Skinner's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks: £ 6 2s 8d  
in pencil on original roll

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myrth

Copyist.

496c

Mudge Ebenezer

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182891	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Ebenezer Mudge

Pvt

*Niles*  
Capt Grays Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *\$* 18 13s 4d

To whom delivered *Matthew Adgate*

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK *CN*

Copyist.

497-  
Munro, Alexander

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39	13	94	88	20
2			93	68	21
3					22
4					23
5					24
6					25
7					26
8					27
9					28
10					29
11					30
12					31
13					32
14					33
15					34
16					35
17					36
18					37
19					38

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ BOOK MARK: .....

See also

John Messenger



M | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Alexander Munro

Private, Capt. Joseph Harrison's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Service 3 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Amount of Pay 20 D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Sum Received D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Ballance Due 20 D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Remarks: in the place of  
messenger

E. H. Hemilton

M

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Alexander Munro

Ans. Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *2* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>rs</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *13* Doll. *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received Doll. 90.

Ballance due *13* D<sup>s</sup> *30* 90.

Casualties: *from Capt. Harrison's*  
*Company*

*E. Thomson*

498

Murphy, Thomas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37297984

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*M* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Thomas Murphy*

Appears with the rank of *Dr* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Hamuel*

(555)

Copyist.



M

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Thomas Murphy

Priv., Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *7* M<sup>o</sup> *11* D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *49* D<sup>rs</sup> *10* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *26* Doll<sup>s</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *22* Doll<sup>s</sup> *40* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *Deserted 12 Aug*

*R. H. Hunter*

✓

499

Murray, Jack

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139355	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

M

Willett's Regiment.

| N. Y.

Jack Murray  
Priv.

, Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 12 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 D<sup>rs</sup> 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Amount of Pay 80 Doll. 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 26 Doll. 60 90.

Ballance due 53 D<sup>r</sup> 30 90.

Casualties :

E. R. Thomson

499a

Murray Alexander

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182939	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



M

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Alexander Murry

Pvt Capt Aron Halls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 8 7s 1d

To whom delivered John Thornton

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

499b

Murray James

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39782605	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

James Murry

Pvt. Capt. Dubois's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay 20 5s 4d.

To whom delivered Joseph Johnson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

500

Myer John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Paper

Paper

CARD NUMBERS.

37297691

39182984

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



M

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

John Myers

Sgt

*Abraham*  
Capt Levingtons Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *L* 14 13s 4d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

m

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John Myer

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Certificates to be Accounted for by Col' Willett  
in the year 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

John Myer

£ 5-13-9

p' his order to Mr Bondar

This remark is all the Voucher that  
appears for this man's pay

Number of record:

12

Hamuel

(545m)

Copyist.

*M*

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

*John Myers*  
*Sifer,*

{ Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *8* M D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *7* Dol *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *58* dol *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd *29* Dol *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due *29* Dol *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties *Exchanged for*  
*Wm. London*

*E. Thornton*

500a

Myers Fredrick

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Cvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39783644	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



M

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Fredrick Myers

Pvt. Capt. <sup>Joseph</sup> Harrison's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay <sup>9</sup> 19s. 1d.

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

501  
Mizers, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fiber

Fiber

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Mizer, John

50/a

Name Abraham

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 3257	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Abraham Name

Pvt Capt Stephen Whites Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 18 -s -d

To whom delivered Stephen White

Remarks: \$ 8 -s -d written on  
original in pencil.

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.



502

Namaotock, Jacob

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139348	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK;

See also

W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Jacob Manastock  
Pvt., Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17 .  
Time of Service 9 M<sup>o</sup> 1 D<sup>r</sup>  
Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 D<sup>rs</sup> 60 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Amount of Pay 60 Doll. 20 90<sup>th</sup>  
Sum Received 6 Doll. 60 90.  
Ballance due 23 D<sup>r</sup> 50 90.  
Casualties: from Deserution  
31 March

E. H. Thompson

503

Nanumanichenon, David

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Nawnawnickenuck, David

✓ 504  
Nathan Race

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139185	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also



*W* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Race & Vathen*

*Int.*, Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *12* M<sup>r</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *80* D<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *26* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *53* Doll<sup>r</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

*E. R. Thomsen*

505

Nawnaumickenuck, David

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137298014

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

David Naumawickemuck

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New York State Regiment of Two and Three Years Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

(555)

*J. Hamilton*

Copyist.

*N*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*David Annunichanon*

*Pvt.*

, Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Comanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *5* M<sup>o</sup> *14* D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *36* Doll. *40* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *26* Doll. *60* 90.

Ballance due *9* D<sup>r</sup> *70* 90.

Casualties: *Deserted 15 June*

*E. K. Thomson*



506

Neely, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Life m

Life m

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139113

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N. Y.

А ррета оп а

# Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Balance due ..... Doll<sup>s</sup> ..... 90<sup>¢</sup>

Casualties: Deceased in January  
the 18.

E. L. Thompson

✓ 501  
Nelson, Moses

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139451	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

*N*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*Moses Nelson*

*Pr*, Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service . . . . . / M<sup>o</sup> . . . . . D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month . . . . . ( Doll<sup>rs</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay . . . . . ( D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Sum Received . . . . . D<sup>r</sup> . . . . . 90.

Ballance Due . . . . . ( D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Remarks: *in the place of*  
*Barnard*

*E. R. Thomson*



508

Nestell, George

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137267833

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*N*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*George Kestle*

*Priv.*

Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>dt</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1781.

Roll dated *Albany*

*Feb. 8*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

For What Term *Jan. 1, 1782*

Remarks: *Discharged 31 Dec.*  
*1781.*

*E. Thomson*

N | | N. Y.

George Nestell

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**List**

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New  
York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated  
the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the  
State Passed the 22 of April 1786

Paid till 1 June 1786

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Auditors Office

New York, March 3/17 87,  
and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Aud<sup>r</sup>.

Annual Pay, £ 24

Regiment, Col M. Willet

Disability, wounded through the  
Body

Age, 24 Y<sup>o</sup>

Whole amount Paid, £ 61<sup>11</sup> 17<sup>11</sup> 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(546i)

W. Hamilton

Copyist.

*N* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*George Nesle*

*Pvt.* { Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Apr., May, June, July, Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov 1781*

Roll dated *Fort Plain*

*Nov. 17*, 1781.

Appointed *May 22*, 1781.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

What Term to the *1 of January*

Remarks: *Duck absent Stone*  
*Arabia*

*E. K. Thomson*



509

Nestle, George

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Nestell, George

510

Newell, Chancey

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297643	20
2 3713111	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*N*

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

*Chancy Newell*

*Corp.*

, Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *12* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *7* D<sup>rs</sup> *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Amount of Pay *88* Doll. 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *29* Doll. *30* 90.

Ballance due *58* D<sup>s</sup> *60* 90.

Casualties :

*E. K. Thomson*

N | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Chancy Newell

Appears on a

List

of Vouchers taken out by Ten Eyck.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Number of record:

9  
(645i)

Hamm

Copyist.



511

Newell, Seth

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

37297644	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Seth Newell

Appears on a

List

of Vouchers taken out by Ten Eyck.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Samuel

Copyist.

*N*

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

*Leah Newell*

*Drum*, Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops; in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *12* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *7* D<sup>rs</sup> *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Amount of Pay *88* Doll. 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *29* Doll. *30* 90.

Ballance due *58* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Casualties :

*E. R. Thomsen*

✓ 512  
Newell, Simon

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

137297596	20
2 22, 4	21
3 22 36	22
4 8020	23
5 8044	24
6 8082	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 454.712

✓ See also



N | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Newel

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the New York State Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel Marinus Willett.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

July 22, 1782.

Capt Newel

Present

Capt Newell's Company is posted in the  
Upper District of Tryon County

Number of record:

11

Harnett

(618d)

Copyist.

*N*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*Simeon Newell*

*Capt.*, Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *12* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *40* D<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Amount of Pay *480* Doll. 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *160* Doll. 90.

Ballance due *320* D<sup>o</sup> 90.

Casualties :

*E. J. Kempton*

N | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Newell

Captain

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the number of State troop and Levies Com-  
manded by Colonel Marinus Willett.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Albany

July 1, 1782.

Captain Newell

51

Captain Newell's Company is in Tryon County

Number of record:

10

Hamuel

(518d)

Copyist.

N-1

Newell \*

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
List

of Certificates to be accounted for by  
Col' Willett Pay of 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this List in Caption only

No of Recd

16

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.



N | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Simon Newell

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Extract\***

from the minutes of the Council of Appointment  
of the State of New York in the Secretary's  
Office dated the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Extract dated City of Albany

May 18, 1837.

Whereas, it appears to the Council, from the Return of  
the Muster Master Jacob Lanningh, that not any of  
the officers appointed to recruit the two regiments  
on bounties of unappropriated land, have enlisted  
and mustered the number of men which would  
have entitled them to commissions agreeable to the  
Act of the Legislature in that case made and provided;  
(Captain James Cannon, Lieutenants Philip Moore and  
Rich. Bingham, who have duly enlisted the Companies  
assigned them, excepted); and whereas, the officers of  
the levies raised for the defence of the State who on such  
failure was appointed to recruit for the said regiments  
have increased the number of recruits for the said  
regiments, so as that the same are equal to five  
(over)

\* Certified extract from the original minutes in the Office of the  
Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record

18

(545m)

Harnilton

Copyist.

JUN 23

37298082

1897

Companies on the Continental establishment;  
and it is become necessary that the same be  
arranged into a Corps and officers accordingly.

Resolved, therefore, that Simon Newell be  
Captain of one of the said five Companies, and  
his Commission bear date the first day of  
January last.

N. | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Simon Newell

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**List**

of Officers in Col. Willett's Regiment in the  
year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record

*14*

*Hamilton*

(645m)

Copyist.

N

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Newell

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

of the Field & Staff Officers of Colo. Marinus  
Willet's Regiment of New York State Levies  
in the Service of the United States,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for Apr, May, June, July, Aug, Sept  
Oct, Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll audited New York

July 20, 1784.

Amount of Capt Newell's Pay Roll  
\$ 1316-14-6

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Hammett



513

Newkirk, Gerrit

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

27297798  
39183127

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

-----rit Newkirk

.....Lt Capt /Garritt  
Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay<sup>p</sup> 96 18s 5d

To whom delivered Volkert Veider

Remarks: Roll torn at name.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

N | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Gerret Newkirk

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a  
**List\***

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 27, 1781,) for the immediate de-  
fence of the State, in the Regiment or Regi-  
ments of Levies commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany  
Apr 29, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

19  
(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

513a

Newkirk Thomas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39182607</u>	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



N

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Thomas Newkirk

Pvt Capt Dubois's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *L* 18 13s 4d

To whom delivered Alexander Chesnut

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

513 1/2

Newton Benjamin

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pat

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39183091</u>	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

N

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Benjamin Newton

Pvt Capt <sup>Edwin</sup> Marshall's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 20 14s 2d

To whom delivered Edward Compston

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

5/3C

Nichols John

Willet's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pot . . . |

CARD NUMBERS.

~~39183021~~

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



N

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

John Nichols

*Abraham*  
Pvt Capt Livingstons Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *£* 7 9s 4d

To whom delivered William Willson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK ON

Copyist.

514  
Nichols, Silas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139411

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

*N* | Willett's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

*Silas Nichols*

*Priv.*, Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *12* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *80* D<sup>m</sup> 90.

Sum Received *26* D<sup>m</sup> *60* 90.

Ballance Due *53* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Remarks:

*E. Thomson*

515

Nier; Casper

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39139597

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also



*W* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Casper Nier*

*Prvt.*

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Apr., May, June, July, Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov, 1781.*

Roll dated *Fort Plain*

*Nov. 17*, 1781.

Appointed *June 20*, 1781.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

What Term to the 1 of January

Remarks: *Killed 20<sup>th</sup> July*  
*1781.*

*E. K. Thomson*

516

Nimham, Aaron

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37297934	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Aaron Nimmham

Appears with the rank of pr on a

Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New York State Regiment of Two and Three Years Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Number of record:

13

J Hamilton

(555)

Copyist.

517

Nimham, Isaac

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297933	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



N. | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Isaac Nimham

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

**Roll**

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Isaac Nimham*

(555)

Copyist.

518

Nimham, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139349	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Peter Barret

*M*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*John Minham*

*Enl.*

Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *4* M<sup>o</sup> *1* D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>s</sup> *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Amount of Pay *60* Doll. *20* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *6* Doll. *60* 90.

Ballance due *13* D<sup>s</sup> *30* 90.

Casualties: *from Desertion.*

*31 March*

*E. R. Thompson*

IX 519  
Noble, Calib

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139366

9527

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also



A

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Caleb Noble<sup>x</sup>

Inf., Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *2* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *13* Doll. *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received Doll. 90.

Ballance due *13* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Casualties, *from Capt. Vonda*  
*Company*

*E. Thomson*

W

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Calib Noble

Pvt.

Capt. Jellis A. Fonda's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *10* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* doll<sup>s</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *66* doll<sup>s</sup> *60* 90.

Sum Received *26* Doll. *60* 90.

Ballance Due *40* doll<sup>s</sup> 90.

Remarks:

E. R. Thomson

<sup>520</sup>  
Nobles, Caleb

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Noble, Caleb

✓ 521  
Notonchon, William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139332	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also



W

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

William Motenchan

Prst., Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated not dated, 17

Time of Service 12 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 D<sup>o</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 80 Doll. 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 26 Doll. 60 90.

Ballance due 53 D<sup>o</sup> 30 90.

Casualties :

R. Thomson

320

Null, Christeyan

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137297979

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N. | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Christeyan Nult

Appears with the rank of pr on a

Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New York State Regiment of Two and Three Years Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Number of record:

13

Hamelin

(555)

Copyist.

o / | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Christian C. Kull

Pvt., Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated : *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *3* M<sup>r</sup> *29* D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *26* D<sup>r</sup> *40* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *20* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *6* Doll<sup>r</sup> *40* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *Deserted 30 April*

*R. Thomson*



523

Obriant, Cornelius

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37118811</u>	20
2 <u>8754</u>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

O

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Cornelius Obriant.

Private, { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug, Sept, Oct, & Nov, 1781.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin, 7<sup>th</sup> October, 1781.

Commissioned, 17

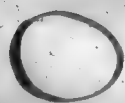
Appointed, 17

When joined, 17

Term

Remarks:

Hensley



Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Cornelius Obriant

Priv.

Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov, 1781

Roll dated Fort Herkimer  
7<sup>th</sup> October, 1781

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

When joined 7<sup>th</sup> Aug, 17

Term 1<sup>st</sup> Dec,

Remarks:

On Command at Albany

Manley

*Olman Fredrick*

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Cvt*

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39183144</i>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



O

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Fredrick Olman

Pvt Capt/Garritt  
Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 15 16s 5d

To whom delivered Volkert Veeder

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

524b

Omens, Daniel

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182944	20. ....
2. ....	21. ....
3. ....	22. ....
4. ....	23. ....
5. ....	24. ....
6. ....	25. ....
7. ....	26. ....
8. ....	27. ....
9. ....	28. ....
10. ....	29. ....
11. ....	30. ....
12. ....	31. ....
13. ....	32. ....
14. ....	33. ....
15. ....	34. ....
16. ....	35. ....
17. ....	36. ....
18. ....	37. ....
19. ....	38. ....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

O

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Daniel Omens

Pvt Capt Aron Hails Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks: £10 18s 8d written on  
original rolls in pencil;

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

525

Onderkiche, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137297653

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



O

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*John Onderlinck*  
*Pvt.*, } Light Infantry Company,  
          } Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *12* M *D*

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *80* Dol *90<sup>th</sup>*

Amount of Pay *80* dol *90<sup>th</sup>*

Sum Receivd *26* Dol *60* *90<sup>th</sup>*

Balance Due *53* Dol *30* *90<sup>th</sup>*

Casualties

*E. H. Thomson*



Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John Onderkiche

Appears on a

List

of Vouchers taken out by Ten Eyck.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Samuel

Copyist.

525a

Orendorf Daniel

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183132	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

0

Willetts Reg't. N. Y.

Daniel Orendorf

Garritt

Sgt Capt/Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 32 10s 8d

To whom delivered Isaac Paris

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK ON Copyist.



✓ 526  
Orr, Jacob

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37297953

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

○

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*Jacob Orr*  
*Pr.*, { Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated*

Time of Service M *24* D

Pay p' Month Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *5* dol *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due *5* Dol *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties *from Desertion 8*  
*Deem*

*E. Thomson*

O

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Jacob Orr  
Ct., {Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

## Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17Time of Service *9* M *D*Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *Dol.* 90<sup>th</sup>Amount of Pay *60* dol 90<sup>th</sup>Sum Receivd *26* Dol *60* 90<sup>th</sup>Balance Due *33* Dol *30* 90<sup>th</sup>Casualties *Deserted 1 October*

E. R. Thornton



Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Jacob Orr

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Hamelin*

(555)

Copyist.



526a

Orsher Orms

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39183166	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

0

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Onias Orsher

Pvt Capt G Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks: \$ 11 11s 1d written on  
original roll in pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

5766

Orskard Thomas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

39182766

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

0

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Thomas Orshead

Corpl

Capt

Peter

Elsworths Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

£3 9s 4d

To whom delivered

Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK ON

Copyist.



5.27

Ostratter, Baltus

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139471	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

Jacob Sweep

○

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*Baltus Ostratter*

*Priv.*

, Capt. Joseph Harrison's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *8* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>n</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *53* D<sup>n</sup> *30* 90.

Sum Received *26* D<sup>n</sup> *60* 90.

Ballance Due *26* D<sup>n</sup> *60* 90.

Remarks:

*Exchanged for Jacob  
Sweep*

*E. R. Thomsen*

528

Ottermann, James

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37297966

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

James Offerman

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

**Roll**

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New York State Regiment of Two and Three Years Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major Elias Van Bunschoten.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Hammelm*

(555)

Copyist.



529

Onderkirk, John

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Onderkiche, John

529a

Overpach John

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182617	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

0

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Overpach

Sergeant Capt Conine Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 29 6s 8d

To whom delivered Benjamin Dubois

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

530

Owens, Joseph

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39297895

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



C | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Joseph Owens

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17.

Number of record:

*13*

*Hammett*

(555)

Copyist.

O

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Joseph Owens  
Pvt.

Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service 8 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 D<sup>n</sup> 60 90<sup>u</sup>

Amount of Pay 53 D<sup>r</sup> 30 90<sup>u</sup>

Sum Received 26 D<sup>n</sup> 60 90

Ballance due 26 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90

Casualties :

*E. Thompson*

530a

Pace Henry

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39183037	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

P

Willetts Reg't. N. Y.

Henry Pace

Pvt Capt *Abraham* Levingstons Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *L* 7 11s 1d

To whom delivered Jacob Hochstraser  
Jun'r

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.



531  
Paddock John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Paddock John

X

532

Padock, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

*John Padock,*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

*July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., 1781*

Roll dated *Fort Herkimer*

*4<sup>th</sup> October*, 1781.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

When joined *31 July*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term *Dec.*

Remarks:

*Henry*

P

Jno. Paddock

Appears as shown below on a List on the  
reverse side of a Return

of Capt Peter Van Rensselaer's Company, Colonel  
Marinus Willet's Regt of New York Levies, with  
the Alterations and Casualties from the time  
that the Company was first formed untill  
the first day of October 1781, with an ac-  
count of the Regt of Militia by which  
the men were raised

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated

July 31 - Jno Paddock  
On Command at Fort Mifflin

No of Records  
15

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.



532a

Palmer Amoziah

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39183236</u>	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Amosiah Palmer

Sgt Capt Stephen Whites Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....\$ 26 16s -d  
To whom delivered John Thornton

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

533

Palmeter, William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 391394-4-8

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

William Palmer

Pvt.

, Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *2* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* Doll<sup>s</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *13* D<sup>n</sup> *30* 90.

Sum Received D<sup>n</sup> 90.

Ballance Due *13* D<sup>n</sup> *30* 90.

Remarks: *from Capt. Har-*  
*risons Company*

*E. Thomson*



533 a

Pardue John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183544	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P

Willetts Regiment

N.Y.

John Pardu

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged Jan. 6, 1784.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

534

Purdy, John

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Purdy, John

534a

Parker Elisha

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1...39182894	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



P

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Elisha Parker

Pvt

Capt Grays *Relax* 0

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks: *✓* 18 13s 4d on

~~original roll in pencil.~~

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

5346

Parker Robert

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1...39182768	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

P

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Robert Parker

Peter

Drummer Capt/Elsworths Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 23 9s 4d

To whom delivered Lyman Hitchcock

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

535  
Parr, Moses

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139055	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also Isaac Wheeler



P

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Moses Parr

Pvt. { Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 8 M 24 D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month          Dol.          90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 53 dol. 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd 26 Dol 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due 26 Dol 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties Exchanged for  
Wheeler

E. R. Thompson

3357

Passage, George

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297809	20
2 39182576	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

George Passage

Lieut Capt *Benjamin* Dubois's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *L* 96 18s 5d

To whom delivered  
*John Myers*

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

*Fredrickson*

Copyist.

P

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

George Passage

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List\*

of the names of the Officers appointed by the Council of Appointment of the State of New York (April 27, 1781,) for the immediate defence of the State, in the Regiment or Regiments of Levies commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

Apr 27, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record

19

(645m)

Hamuelson

Copyist.



✓ 537  
Patchin, Walter

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37297739	
1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

P

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Walter Patchin

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Certificates to be accounted for by Col' Willett.

<sup>Pay of 1782</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Capt Harrison's Company

Walter Patchin

20-1-9

Number of record

16

Harrison

(515m)

Copyist.

537a

Patrick James

Willet's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183093

2.....  
3.....  
4.....  
5.....  
6.....  
7.....  
8.....  
9.....  
10.....  
11.....  
12.....  
13.....  
14.....  
15.....  
16.....  
17.....  
18.....  
19.....

20.....  
21.....  
22.....  
23.....  
24.....  
25.....  
26.....  
27.....  
28.....  
29.....  
30.....  
31.....  
32.....  
33.....  
34.....  
35.....  
36.....  
37.....  
38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

James Patrick

*Edith*  
Pvt Capt Marshalls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 6 2s 8d

To whom delivered Isaac Hutton

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.



537b

Patrick Matthew

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183094	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Matthew Patrick

*Edin*

Pvt Capt Marshall's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks: £ 6 2s 8d on original  
roll in pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK ON Copyist.

537c

Payer John

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Prot.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <del>39183157</del>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Payer

Garritt

Pvt Capt Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks:

10 5s 2d written  
on original roll in pencil.

\*From official copy; R. & P. 454712.

FREDERICKSON Copyist.



537a

Payne John

Willet's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183653	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Payne

Pvt

Capt Harrison's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks:

L 9 12s 1d written  
on original roll in pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK ON

Copyist.

538  
Peack, Moses

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137297629	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P Millett's Regt | N. Y.

Moses Peack-

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt  
of Col Marinus Millett's Regt N Y Mil

(Revolutionary War.)

Rec<sup>d</sup> Albany October 1784 of Abraham Ten Eyck  
a Certificate amounting to Twenty Pounds,  
being for my services in Col Millett's Regt of  
Lanes in the year 1782

Moses Peack

No of Record

2

Varnell

(545i)

Copyist.



539  
Peak Christopher

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

137297609	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Christopher Peak

# Order <sup>and</sup> Receipt

of Lt. Marinus Willett's Reg<sup>t</sup> N. Y.  
mil

Post Harkness Oct 1, 1782

This is to Intitl Victor Putnam to draw our eight months Wagon  
from the first day of May till the first day of January next ensuing  
as witness our hands and we say value received.

In the presence of Phillips <sup>his</sup> x Philp  
Christopher Peck handmade <sup>his</sup> x Vanderweide  
<sub>mark</sub>

I do hereby assign over and transfer unto James Tallmadge  
and Judah Burton the within order to their use and benefit,  
as witness my hand Victor Putnam

Albany the 2 July 1783

Stephen Hogeboom, witness

Rec a Certificate for W. H. Barker pay amounting to Eighteen  
pounds 10/8 on the within order

James Tallmadge

No of Record  
1

Hammer

540  
Pearce Jonathan

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Piercy Jonathan

541

Pearce, Richard

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Pearse, Richard



542  
Pearce, Thomas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139463

2 9195

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

P

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Thomas - Pearce

Pvt., Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 2 M<sup>r</sup>  D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month  D<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 13 D<sup>r</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received  Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due 13 Doll<sup>r</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

E. Thornton

P

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Thomas Pearce

Pr 1

, Capt. Joseph Harrison's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *10 M.* D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6 D.* *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *66 D.* *60* 90.

Sum Received *26 D.* *60* 90.

Ballance Due *40 D.* 90.

Remarks:

E. Thompson

343  
Pearse, Richard

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37297983

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.....



Book Mark: .....



See also .....



P

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Richard Pearce

Put., Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Service 5 M. 23 D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>n</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 38 D<sup>n</sup> 40 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 26 Doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due 11 Doll<sup>r</sup> 70 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: Deserted 24 June

E. Thompson

P

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Richard Pearson

Appears with the rank of

Pr

on a

Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New York State Regiment of Two and Three Years Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

13

Hamul

(655)

Copyist.

544

Pearsee

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Piercy Jonathan

545  
Peas, Abner

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118751	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Abner Peas.

Lxiv.

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1781.

Roll dated Fort Herkimer  
4<sup>th</sup> October, 1781.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

When joined 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug., 17.

Term 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.

Remarks;

Command at Little Falls

Munsey

545a

Pease Asa

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183022	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Asa Pease

*Abraham*  
Pvt Capt Livingstons Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *L* 10 13s 4d

To whom delivered. Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

545 b

Beck Christopher

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Prt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182919	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



P

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Christopher Peck

Pvt

*Delas*  
Capt Grays Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay 8 6s 8d

To whom delivered William Willson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK ON

Copyist.

546  
Peck, Adamjah

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139360

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

P

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Adamiah Peck

Prs., Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated not dated, 17

Time of Service 3 Mo 14 D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 20 Doll. 80 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 20 Doll. 80 90.

Ballance due D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Casualties: Died 14 April

E. R. Thomson

546a

Peelor Jacob

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39782630	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



P

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Jacob Peelor

Pvt Capt Conines Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 21 6s 8d

To whom delivered Robert Hunter

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON  
Copyist.

347  
Piercy

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Piercy Jonathan

548

Perry, Daniel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37297896  
7743

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Daniel Perry

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

13

*Hamelin*

(555)

Copyist.



O

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Wm<sup>d</sup> Perry

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Certificates to be accounted for by Col<sup>d</sup> Willett.

<sup>Pay of 1782</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Capt Pearce's Company

x Wm<sup>d</sup> Perry

22 Nov 6

x Sen on List

Number of record

16

Hamilton

(645m)

Copyist.

P

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Daniel Perry

Inf.

Capt. Jonathon Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 3 M<sup>o</sup> 12 D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 22 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 20 D<sup>r</sup> 90

Ballance due 2 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90

Casualties: Deserter 13 April

R. Houston

549  
Perry, David

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139270

2 39182540

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(P)

Willetts Regiment, N. Y.

David Perry

Priv., Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Nov dated, 17

Time of Service 12 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 80 D<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 26 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90

Ballance due 54 D<sup>r</sup> 30 90

Casualties :

R. Thomson



P

Willetts Regiment

N.Y.

David Perry

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged Jan. 6, 1784.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

550.  
Peters, Godly

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139216	20
2	9504	21
3	3918 2799	22
4	3918 2541	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

P

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Gooly - Peters

Prs.

Capt. Jellis A. Fonda's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17.

Time of Service *10 M<sup>o</sup>* D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* doll<sup>r</sup> *00* 90.

Amount of Pay *66* doll<sup>r</sup> *00* 90.

Sum Received *26* Doll. *00* 90.

Ballance Due *40* doll<sup>r</sup> 90.

Remarks:

*E. R. Remiten*

N. Y.

*Em.*, Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

# Pay Abstract

(Revolutionary War.)

Time of Service 2 M. D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month \_\_\_\_\_ D<sup>n</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 12 D<sup>n</sup> 20 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received \_\_\_\_\_ Doll<sup>r</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance due 12 Doll<sup>s</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

E. L. Thomson



P

Willetts's Reg't.

N. Y.

Godlip Peter

Peter

Pvt Capt/Elsworths Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered *Col. Willett's hands*

Remarks: *\$* 18 -s 10d

written on original roll in  
pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

P

Willetts Regiment

N.Y.

Godly Peter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged Jan. 6, 1784.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

550 a

Peters Simon

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182800	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Willetts Reg't. N. Y.

Simon Peters

Pvt Capt/Peter Elsworths Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 21 1s 4d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.



530 b

Peterson John

Willet's

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183652	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

John Peterson

Pvt

Capt Harrison's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 8 50 4d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy: R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

551  
Petree William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Petry William

552  
Petrie William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Petrie William



X

553

Petry, William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

37297783

7566

7580

7760

39183123

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

R & P 454 712

See also

9

Willetts Regiment. | N. Y.

William Pedry

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a  
List\*

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New-  
York (April 27, 1781,) for the immediate de-  
fence of the State, in the Regiment or Regi-  
ments of Levies commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany  
Apr 29, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

19

(545m)

Hamilin

Copyist.

P | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

William Petrie

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a  
Pay Roll\*

of the Field & Staff Officers of Colo. Marinus  
Willett's Regiment of New York State Levies  
in the Service of the United States,  
(Revolutionary War.)

for Apr, May, June, July, Aug, Sept  
Oct, Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll audited New York

July 20, 1784.

Commencement of Pay, Apr 7, 17

Ending, Dec 31, 17

Months, 8 ; Days, 24

Pay per month, £ 24-0-0

Amount of Pay, £ 211-4-0

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Hamuel

P

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Wm Peery

Surgeon

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of the appointments under the Act of 13<sup>th</sup>  
March, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Wm Peery, Surgeon July 1, 1780

Apr 27, 1780

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

17

(615m)

Hammelm

Copyist.



P | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

<sup>X</sup>  
William Petree

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on an  
**Abstract\***

of Pay due to a Regiment of Levies of the State  
of New York in the service of United States  
Commded by Colo. Marinus Willett,  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

for Apr, May, June, July, Aug, Sept  
Oct, Nov & Dec, 1781

Abstract audited N. York

Commencing, June 22, 1784.  
Dec 1, 1781

Ending, Apr 27, 1781  
Dec 31, 1781

Time, 7 Mo 4 Days

Dolls P. Mo. 60

Rations, No. { 90  
642, Price, 10<sup>d</sup>

Amount of Pay, { 24-0-0  
171-4-0

Amount of Rations, { 3-15-0  
26-15-0

Amount of Pay & Rations, { 27-15-0  
197-19-0

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct.,  
1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Hamilton

P

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

William Petree

Garritt

Surgeon Capt Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay 225 14s -d

To whom delivered William Petree  
as per his receipt.

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

554  
Pettit, Corbin

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297647	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Corbin Pittet

Appears on a

List

of Vouchers taken out by Ten Eyck.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Hammett

Copyist.



555  
Pettit, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139318	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*P*

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

*John Pettit*

*Capt.*

Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *3 M<sup>o</sup>* D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *7* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *22* Doll. 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *14* Doll. *60* 90.

Ballance due *7* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Casualties: *Deserted 31 March*

*E. R. Thomson*

555a

Pettit John

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39182892	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Pettit

Pvt

Capt Grays Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *L* 18 13s 4d

To whom delivered Pliney Moore

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK C. Copyist.



556

Pettitt, Thomas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1037297948

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Thomas Pettit

Appears with the rank of Corp on a Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New York State Regiment of Two and Three Years Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

13

J. J. J. J.

(555)

Copyist.

556 a

Peulay Benjamin

Willett's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39183156</u>	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P

Willetts Reg't. - N. Y.

Benjamin Paulay

Pvt Capt <sup>Garritt</sup> Putman's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay <sup>10</sup> 8s -d

To whom delivered Timothy Hutton

Remarks:

\*From official copy: R. & P. 454712.

FREDERICKSON

Copyist.



556 b

Phelps Amasa

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182315	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P

Willetts Regiment

N.Y.

Amasa Phelps

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged Jan. 6, 1784.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

556 C

Phelps Amos

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183199	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Amos Phelps

Pvt Capt Nathony Welps Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks: £ 20 12s 5d written

on ~~original~~ original roll in  
pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.



557

Philip, Amasa

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139140	20	
2	9199	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

✓  
See also

P

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Amasa Philips

Priv

, Capt. Job Wright's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 10 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 Doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 66 D<sup>rs</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 26 Dollars 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due 40 Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties :

R. Thomson

P | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Amasa Phillips

Plt., Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *2* M<sup>r</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *13* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *13* Doll<sup>r</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

*E. J. Thomson*

558.  
Philipps, Isaac

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13729794	20
2 39183036	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



P

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Isaac Philips

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New York State Regiment of Two and Three Years Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

13

*Samuelson*

(555)

Copyist.

P

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Isaac Phillips

*Abraham*  
Pvt Capt Lovingtons Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *\$* 8 5s 4d

To whom delivered *Abraham Ten Eyck*

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Copyist.

FREDRICKSON

✓ 559  
Philipps, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297943	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

P

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John Philips

Appears with the rank of *for* on a

Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New York State Regiment of Two and Three Years Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

13

*Hamelton*

(555)

Copyist.



5-59a

Phillips Abner

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183654	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Abner Phillips

Pvt Capt Harrison Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay  $\$9$  10s 3d

To whom delivered William Willson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

559b

Phillips Jacobs

Willet's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183178	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Jacob Phillips

Pvt Capt Garritt Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks:

8

-s-

-d

on

original roll in pencil.

\*From official copy, R. & P. 454712.

FRED

KON

Copyist.



560

Phillips, Amasa

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Phillips, Amasa

561  
Philpes, Phillips

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297607

2 3918 3095

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

P

Phillips Phil pes

Appears as shown below on a

Order Receipt  
of Col Marinus Willett's Reg N Y Mil

(Revolutionary War.)

Port Harkness Oct 1, 1782.

This is to Intell Victor Putnam to draw our  
eight months wages from the first day of May  
till the first day of January next ensuing as  
witness our hands and we say value received.

In presence of  
Christopher Peak  
Phillips <sup>his</sup> Phil pes  
Hendrick <sup>and</sup> Mary Vandewater  
mark

I do hereby assign over and transfer unto James  
Tallmadge and Judah Burton the within order to  
their use and benefit as witness my hand  
Albany the 2<sup>d</sup> July 1783

Stephen Hogeboom, witness  
Rec a Certificate for Vt Workers pay amounting to Eighteen  
pounds 18/8 on the within order.

James Tallmadge

No of Recd

1

(545i)

Hamm

Copyist.

P

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Phillip Phillips

Pvt Capt Marshalls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

### ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks: £ 20 14s 2d on

original roll in pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.



X

562

Piercy, Jonathan

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298080	20
2	8046	21
3	7599	22
4	7715	23
5	7740	24
6	8025	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 712

See also

P | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Piercy  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the New York State Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel Marinus Willett.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

July 22, 1782.

Capt Piercy's Company is posted in the  
Lower District of Tryon County

Number of record:

11

Hammelm

(518d)

Copyist.

P

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Percy  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

of the Field & Staff Officers of Colo. Marinus  
Willett's Regiment of New York State Levies  
in the Service of the United States,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for Apr, May, June, July, Aug, Sept  
Oct, Nov, Dec, 1782.

Roll audited New York  
July 20, 1784.

Amount of Capt Percy's Pay Roll  
£ 1296-4-8

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct.  
1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Hamelin

9

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Jonathan Pearce

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of Officers in Col. Willett's Regiment in the  
year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated 17

Number of record

14

Hammer

(515m)

Copyist.



Q | Willett's Regt | N. Y.

Pearce

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
List

of Certificates to be accounted for by Col.  
Willett, Pay of 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this List in Appen only

No of Records

16

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

3 | Willett's Regiment. + N. Y.

+  
Pearsee

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the number of State troop and Levies Com-  
manded by Colonel Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Albany

July 1, 1782.

Capt Pearsee

72

Captain Pearsee's Company in Tryon County

Number of record:

10

Hamilton

(518d)

Copyist.

P

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Jonathan Pearsee  
Capt., Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *12* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *40* D<sup>n</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *480* D<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *160* D<sup>n</sup> 90

Ballance due *320* D<sup>r</sup> 90

Casualties:

*L. Thornton*

P

- Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Jonathan Piercy  
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Extract\*

from the minutes of the Council of Appointment  
of the State of New York in the Secretary's  
Office dated the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated City of Albany  
May 18, 1837.

Whereas, it appears to the Council, from the Return of  
the Muster Master Jacob Lamsingh, that not any of  
the officers appointed to recruit the two regiments  
on bounties of unappropriated land have enlisted and  
mustered the number of men which would have entitled  
them to commissions agreeable to the Act of Legis-  
lature in that case made and provided (Captains  
James Casson, Lieutenants Pliny Moore and Rich-  
ard Bingham, who have duly enlisted the Companies as  
assigned to them, excepted); And whereas, the officers  
of the Series raised for the defence of the State who on such  
failure was appointed to recruit for the said regiments  
have increased the number of recruits for the said  
regiments, so as that the same are equal to five  
(over)

\* Certified extract from the original minutes in the Office of the  
Secretary of the State of New York:

Number of record

18

Hamlet

(515m)

Copyist.



JUN 23

37298080

1897

Companies on the Continental establishment,  
and it is become necessary that the same be  
arranged into a Corps and officers accordingly.

Resolved, therefore, that Jonathan Piercy  
be Captain of one of the said five Companies,  
and his Commission bear date the first day  
of January last.

562a

Pierley Clark

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182849	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Crark Plexley

Pvt Capt Pondas Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$18 13a 4d

To whom delivered Peter B. Ten Brock

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

563

Sixley, Clark

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/39485	30
2	92/8	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓

See also



*J*

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

*Clark Pixley*

*Private*, Capt. Joseph Harrison's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *9* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *60* D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Sum Received *26* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Ballance Due *33* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Remarks: *Discharged*

*E. Thomson*

①

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Clerk Pixley

Prvt., Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated ~~Not dated~~, 17

Time of Service M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay D<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: Discharged

E. J. Thomson

564

Pixley, Clerk

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Pixley, Clark

565  
Plough, Henry

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37297729	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



P

Henry Plough

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers in Col. Willett's Regiment  
in the year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

List

not dated

Albert Rosa, Lt., is referred to by Henry  
Plough - see his original papers. His  
name does not appear on the Comptroller's  
books at all.

G. F. Yates

No of Record

14

Hamuelton

(545i)

Copyist.

(P)

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Henry Plough

Priv., Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 12 M. D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 80 D<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 26 Doll. 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due 53 Doll. 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

R. Thomsen

566  
Plumb, Amariah

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139232	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

✓  
See also

(P)

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Amariah Plumb

Corp., Capt. Jonathon Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 2 M<sup>o</sup> 28 D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 7 D<sup>n</sup> 00 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 21 D<sup>n</sup> 11 6 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 21 D<sup>n</sup> 4 6 90

Ballance due D<sup>r</sup> 90

Casualties: Exchanged 21 march  
for Collins.

R. Hamlen



567  
Plumb, Caleb

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139122	20	
2	9446	21	
3	9269	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also Peter Marsh

P

Willetts Regiment,

N. Y.

Caleb Plumb

Prs., Capt. Job Wright's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, In the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 10 M. D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 Doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 66 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 26 Dollars 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due 40 Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties:

E. Thomson

P.

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Caleb Plumb

Private

, Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *2* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *13* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Sum Received D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Ballance Due *13* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Remarks: *from Capt. Wright's  
Company*

*R. Thomson*

*P*

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

*Caleb Plumb*

*Pr.*

, Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service M<sup>e</sup> D<sup>e</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>n</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay D<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received D<sup>n</sup> 90

Ballance due D<sup>r</sup> 90

Casualties: *Exchanged for*  
*1<sup>st</sup> March*



567a

Plumb John

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pos

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182893	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P.

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Plumb

Pvt. *Adm* Capt. Grays Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay 18 13s 4d

To whom delivered Bill Smith

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK G. Copyist.

568  
Rumb, Joseph

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139141	20
2	39182562	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

John Wilkes.

(D) Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Joseph Plumb  
Pvt.

, Capt. Job Wright's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 2 M<sup>o</sup> 15 D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 Doll<sup>r</sup> 00 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 16 D<sup>r</sup> 00 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 16 Dollars 00 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due  Doll<sup>r</sup>  90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties: Exchanged for Jno.  
Willis

E. R. Houston



P

Willetts Regiment

N.Y.

Joseph Plumb

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged, 1784.

Remarks:

appears only in column  
opposite name of John Wilks

Myrth

Copyist.

569  
Powers, Charles

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39439328	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓

See also

P

Willetts Regiment. + N. Y.

Charles Powers

Pr. , Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Service 12 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 D<sup>s</sup> 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Amount of Pay 80 Doll. 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 26 Doll. 60 90.

Ballance due 53 D<sup>s</sup> 30 90.

Casualties :

E. R. Thomson

570  
Powley, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - - - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

237298003

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



P

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John Powley

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Hammer*

(555)

Copyist.

571  
Pratt, William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139461	20
2	9394	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

P

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

William Pratt

Capt.

, Capt. Joseph Harrison's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service 10 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 7 D<sup>o</sup> 30 90.

Amount of Pay 73 D<sup>o</sup> 30 90.

Sum Received 29 D<sup>o</sup> 30 90.

Ballance Due 44 D<sup>o</sup> 90.

Remarks:

E R Thornton

P

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

William Pratt

Corp., Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated, 17*

Time of Service *2* M<sup>r</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *7* Doll<sup>r</sup> *90* 90.

Amount of Pay *14* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Sum Received D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Ballance Due *14* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Remarks: *From Capt. Harrison's Company*

*R. Thomson*



571a

Price George

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183135	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

George Price

Garritt

Corpl Capt/ Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay 23 17s 2d

To whom delivered Judah Burton

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

571b

Prime John

Willett's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185167	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Willetts Reg't.

M. Y.

John Prime

Pvt Capt Garritt Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay  $\$21\ 13^s\ 9d$   
To whom delivered Abraham Ten Tick

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK LUN Copyist.



571c

Prince Negro

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183092	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Negro Prince

*Teiler*  
Pvt Capt Marshalls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 20 7s 1d

To whom delivered Negro Prince as  
per his receipt.

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDERICK ON Copyist.

571 d

Rudney Thorn

Willet's

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Prt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183023	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Thorn Pudney

Pvt

*Abraham*  
Capt Levingstons Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *£* 9 3s 1d

To whom delivered *Pall. Hochatrasser*

*Jun'r*

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK ON Copyist.



5712

Purchase Taber

-Willett's

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182911	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P.

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Taberd Purchase

Pvt

Capt *Silas* Grays Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks:

*L5 6s 8d*

*written on original  
note in pencil*

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

592

Purdy, Jesse

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139343	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also No. Purdy

P

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Jesse Purdy

Capt, Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service

7

M<sup>o</sup>

D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month

0

D<sup>rs</sup>

60

90<sup>ths</sup>

Amount of Pay

44

6 Doll.

60

90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received

26

Doll.

60

90.

Ballance due

20

D<sup>o</sup>

90.

Casualties:

Exchanged for Ino.

Purdy.

E. Thomson



373  
Purdy, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

372977 37

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Pardy

Prs., Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *0* M<sup>o</sup> *0* D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>s</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *33* Doll. *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received Doll. 90.

Ballance due *33* D. *30* 90.

Casualties: *in the place of*  
*Jess Pardy*

E. K. Thawnton

Q

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Purdy

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Certificates to be accounted for by Col' Willett.

<sup>Pay of 1782</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt Newell's Company

John Purdy

Signat

Number of record

16

Hamillm

(645m)

Copyist.

573a

Putnam David

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39783054	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



P

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

David Putman

Corpl Capt Marshall's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay 13 -s 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d

To whom delivered Henry Van Woert

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK K. CONN

Copyist.

574  
Putnam, Garret

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297789

2 7568

3 3918 5125

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A 90 454.712

✓ See also

P

Willetts Regiment. | N. Y.

Garret Putnam

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
List\*

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 27, 1781,) for the immediate de-  
fence of the State, in the Regiment or Regi-  
ments of Levies commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany  
Apr 29, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

19  
(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

P

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Garret Putnam

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to a Regiment of Levies of the State  
of New York in the service of United States  
Commded by Colo. Marinus Willett,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Apr, May, June, July, Aug, Sept,  
Oct, Nov & Dec, 1781.

Abstract audited N. York

June 22, 1784.

Captain Garret Putnam's Company

1128-3-4

ditto

119-2-8

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Hamuelm



P

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

-----rrit Putman

Garritt

Capt Capt Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated,

Amount of pay... \$ 130 9s 4d  
To whom delivered William States

Remarks: Garrit Putman written  
in pencil on edge of roll.  
Roll torn.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Copyist.

FREDRICK

✓ 575  
*Putnam, Tarrant*

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37497825</i>	20
<i>4765</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 3.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

9

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Tarrant Putnam

Appears with the rank of

Capt

on a

List\*

of the names of the Officers appointed by the Council of Appointment of the State of New York (April 28th, 1781,) for the defence of the State, on bounties of unappropriated lands, in the Regiment or Regiments of Levies commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

April 29, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record

19

Hamelin

(545m)

Copyist.

9

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Tarrant Putnam

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of the appointments under the Act of 13<sup>th</sup>  
March, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Tarrant Putnam, Capt Apr 28, 1781

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

17  
(515m)

Hamuel

Copyist.



576  
Putnam, Victor

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297799	20
2 7608	21
3 39183126	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

9

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Victor Putnam

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a  
List\*

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 27, 1781,) for the immediate de-  
fence of the State, in the Regiment or Regi-  
ments of Levies commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

Apr 27, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

17

(645m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

P

Victor Putman

Appears as shown below on an

Order<sup>2d</sup> Receipt  
of Col Marinus Willett's Regt N  
is Mil

(Revolutionary War.)

Fort Mifflin Oct 1, 1782

This is to Intel Victor Putman to draw on eight months  
wages from the first day of May till the first day of January next  
ensuing, as witness our hands and the day value received.

In & present of  
Christopher Peck hand of <sup>by</sup> Phillip<sup>no</sup> x Phillip<sup>made</sup>  
hand of <sup>by</sup> Vanderwerker<sup>made</sup>

I do hereby assign over and transfer unto James Tallmadge  
and Judah Benbow the within order to their use and benefit,  
as witness my hand Victor Putman

Attest this 2 July 1783

Stephen Hogeboom, witness

Rec'd Certificate for W<sup>m</sup> Willett's pay amounting to Eighteen  
pounds <sup>10</sup>/<sub>8</sub> on the within order

James Tallmadge

No of Recd

1

Hamuelm

(545i)

Copyist.

P

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

-----tor Putman

Lt

Capt

/Garritt

Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 96 18s 5d

To whom delivered Jacob J. Pruyn

Remarks Victor Putman written in

pencil on edge of roll.

Holl torn.

\*From official copy R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK CH Copyist.



576a

Quimby Stephen

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39182631.....	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Marks .....

See also .....

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Stephen Quimby

Pvt Capt Conines Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay 19 5s 9d

To whom delivered Peter Van Bergen

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDERICK ON  
Copyist.

577  
Race, John Kim

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/39254	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Elliot, Gideon

R

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John Kim Pace

Put., Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 1 M<sup>o</sup> 8 D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 D<sup>rs</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 8 D<sup>s</sup> 40 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received D<sup>rs</sup> 90

Ballance due 8 D<sup>s</sup> 40 90

Casualties: in the place of  
Elliot.

E. Thornton



577a

Radley Jacob

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183657	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

R

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Jacob Radley

Pvt

Capt Harrison's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks:

L9 10s 3d written  
on original roll in pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

577b

Randels Nathaniel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183053	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

R

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Nathaniel Randels

*Elihu*

Corpl Capt Marshalls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *\$ 22 7s 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d*

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.



577 *b*

*Randle Benjamin*

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Prot*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39183097</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Benjamin Randle

Pvt - Capt Marshall's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay 20 14s 2d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK Copyist.

577d

Randle Matthew

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt.

1

CARD NUMBERS.

39183193

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Matthew Randle

Corpl Capt Nathony Welps Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 21 10s 2d

To whom delivered Thomas Jones

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.



578  
Raspel, Frederick

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139562	20
2	9637	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

✓  
See also

R

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Friedrick Pasple

Prs

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>dt</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1781.

Roll dated Albany

Feb. 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

For What Term Jan. 1, 1782

Remarks: Discharged 31 Dec.  
1781.

E. H. Thomson

R | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Frederick Kaspel

Priv., { Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq. Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr. May, June, July, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov, 1781.

Roll dated Fort Plain

Nov. 17, 1781.

Appointed May 22, 1781.

Commissioned , 17

What Term to the 1 January

Remarks:

R. Theron

579

Rasple, Fridrick

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raspel, Frederick



580

Rattenour, George

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Rottenower, George

580a

Rattle Joseph

Willett's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Prt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182961	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Joseph Battle

Pvt

Capt Aron Halls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 10 6s 2d

To whom delivered Peter J. Vosburgh

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

581

Rawley, Seth

Willetts  
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Rowley, Seth



581a

Ray William

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39182871</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

R

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

William Ray

Corpl

Capt *Delas* Grays Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *\$* 20 10s 8d

To whom delivered John Van Rensselaer

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

5818

Ray Zacharius

Willet's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

39183655

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Zacherius Bay

Pvt Capt Harrison's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 10 9s 9d

To whom delivered Luther Trowbridge

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.



582  
Read, John

Willetts.  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139565	20	
2	9640	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓

See also

R

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John Read

Priv.

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq. Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr, May, June, July, Aug, Sept, Oct. & Nov., 1781.

Roll dated

Fort Plain

Nov. 17, 1781.

Appointed

May 22, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

What Term

to the 1 January

Remarks:

Ch. Remten

R

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John Read

Ans.

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>dt</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1781.

Roll dated Albany

Feb. 8, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

For What Term Jan. 1, 1782

Remarks: Discharged 31 Dec.  
1781.

E. Thomsen

58 2a

Reas Daniel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182988	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



R

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Daniel Reas

Corpl

Capt

Abraham  
Levingstons Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £10 7s 4d

To whom delivered. Pall Bachstrasser  
Jun'r

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

583

Redwood, Prince

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139523	20
2	9095	21
3	39182818	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Prince Redwood

Plt.

, Capt. Jellis A. Fonda's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 10 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Amount of Pay 66 doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Sum Received 26 Doll. 60 90.

Ballance Due doll<sup>r</sup> 90.

Remarks:

E. R. Thomson

R

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Prince Redwood

Out.

{ Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *2* M *D*

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *Dol* *90<sup>th</sup>*

Amount of Pay *13* dol *30* *90<sup>th</sup>*

Sum Receivd *Dol* *90<sup>th</sup>*

Balance Due *13* Dol *30* *90<sup>th</sup>*

Casualties *from Capt. Fonder's*  
*Company*

*E. R. Moulton*



R

Willetts's Reg't.

N. Y.

Prince Redwood

Peter

Pvt Capt/Elsworths Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £21 8s 5d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

584  
Reman, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139564	20	
2	9639	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

✓  
See also

R

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John Peman

Priv.

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct. & Nov., 1781.

Roll dated

Fort Plain

Nov. 17

, 1781.

Appointed

June 4

, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

What Term

to the 1 January

Remarks:

On Guard

Ch. Thomsen

R

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John Peman

Prs.

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>dt</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1781.

Roll dated Albany

Feb. 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

For What Term Jan. 1. 1782

Remarks: Discharged 31 Dec.  
1781.

E. Thomson



584a

Reverford Ensign

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39182904</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Ensign Rexford

Pvt Capt <sup>Diles</sup> Grays Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay <sup>\$</sup> 18 13s 4d

To whom delivered Isaac Hutton

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

584b

Reverford Joseph

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182852	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

R

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Joseph Rexford

*Abraham*

Pvt Capt Fondas Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *\$* 18 13s 4d

To whom delivered Isaac Hutton

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.



585

Reynolds, Daniel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37297971

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

R | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Daniel Reynolds

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New York State Regiment of Two and Three Years Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Harriet*

(555)

Copyist.

586

Reynolds, Silas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37297924

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Silas Reynolds

Appears with the rank of *Dr* on a

Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battalion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Hamuelson*

(555)

Copyist.



587  
Rice, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139145
2	9205
3	39182516
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

R

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Rice

Pr 1. , Capt. Job Wright's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 10 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 1 Doll<sup>r</sup> 00 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 10 D<sup>r</sup> 00 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 20 Dollars 00 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due 10 Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties:

SR Mounton

R

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John Rice

Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *2* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *13* D<sup>rs</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *13* Doll<sup>s</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

E. Thompson

R

Willetts Regiment

N.Y.

John Rice

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged Jan. 6, 1784.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



588  
Richardson, Isaac

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37297868

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Isaac Richardson

Private

, Capt. Job Wright's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *6 M<sup>o</sup> 7 D<sup>s</sup>*

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6 Doll<sup>r</sup> 60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *41 D<sup>s</sup> 50* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *26 Dollars 60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *14 Doll<sup>r</sup> 80* 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties: *Deserted 8 July*

*Elthamton*

R | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Isaac Richardson

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Hamilton*

(555)

Copyist.

588a

Richardson James

Willet's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39182892</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



R

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

James Richardson

Corpl

Capt *Seles* Grays Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *£* 20 10s 8d

To whom delivered David Hopkins

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

588 b

Richard John

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3918 3317	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Richard

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Skinners Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks:

£ 9 8s 5d

in pencil on original roll.

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myrth

Copyist.

589  
Richardson, Josiah

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

137298084	20
7416	21
	22
39182821	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Josiah Richardson  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

**Extract\***

from the minutes of the Council of Appointment  
of the State of New York in the Secretary's  
Office dated the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Extract dated City of Albany  
May 18, 1837.

Whereas, it appears to the Council, from the Return of the  
Must. Master Jacob Lansingh, that not any of the  
officers appointed to recruit the two regiments on  
bounties of unappropriated land, have enlisted and  
mustered the number of men which would have en-  
titled them to commissions agreeable to the Act of the  
Legislature in that case made and provided (Captains  
James Cannon, Lieutenants Pliny Moore and Rial  
Bingham who have duly enlisted the companies  
assigned them, excepted); and whereas, the officers of  
the Service raised for the defence of the State who on such  
failure was appointed to recruit for the said regiments  
have increased the number of recruits for the said  
regiments so as that the same are equal to five Companies  
(over)

\*Certified extract from the original minutes in the Office of the  
Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record

18

(515m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

JUN. 23

37298087

1897.

on the Continental establishment; and it is become necessary that the same be arranged into a corps and officers accordingly.

Resolved, therefore, that Josiah Richardson be Lieutenant of one of the said Companies; and his Commission bear date the first day of January last.

R | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Josiah Richardson

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of Officers in Col. Willett's Regiment in the  
year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record

14

Hamelin

(615m)

Copyist.

R

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Josiah Richardson  
Lt., Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *12* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *26* D<sup>n</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *320* D<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *106* D<sup>n</sup> *60* 90

Ballance due *218* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90

Casualties :

*E. L. Thornton*



R

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

.....Josiah Richardson.....

Lt

*Abraham*  
Capt Pondas Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *L* 23 16s 8d

To whom delivered *Pliny Moore*

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDERICK ON

Copyist.

390  
Richardson, Will

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Will Richardson

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Certificates to be accounted for by Col' Willett.  
<sup>Pay of 1782</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Capt. Cannon's Company  
Will Richardson 354-0

Not in the Col's List of issues when he'd  
it into the Treasury

Number of record

16

(545m)

Harnett

Copyist.

59.1  
Richardson, William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139503	20
2	9235	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also



R

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

William Richardson

Corp.

, Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 2 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 7 D<sup>r</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 14 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received D<sup>r</sup> 90

Ballance due 14 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90

Casualties: from Capt. Fonda's  
Company

E. K. Thomson

R

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

William Richardson

Corp.

Capt. Jellis A. Fonda's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 10 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 7 doll<sup>r</sup> 30 90.

Amount of Pay 73 doll<sup>r</sup> 30 90.

Sum Received 29 Doll. 30 90.

Ballance Due 44 doll<sup>r</sup> 90.

Remarks:

R. Thomsen

59/a

Richmon Benjamin

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Post

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39182850</u>	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Benjamin Richmond

Abraham

Pvt. Capt. Pondas Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *L* 18 13s 4d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.



591 b

Richmond Silvester

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pot.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39182853</u>	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R

Willetts's Reg't.

N. Y.

Silvester Richmon

*Abraham*

Pvt Capt Fondas Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *£* 18 13s 4d

To whom delivered Isaac Hutton

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

592

Richardson, William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139131

2 39182801

3 39182545

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

John Watts

R

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Wm. Richardson

Priv.

, Capt. Job Wright's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *8* M<sup>r</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *53* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *26* Dollars *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *26* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties: *Exchanged for*  
*Geo. Watts.*

R. Thornton



R

Willett's Reg't.

M. Y.

William Richardson

Peter

Pvt

Capt/Elsworths Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

£18 13s 4d

To whom delivered

John C Shaver

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK ON

Copyist.

R

Willetts Regiment

N.Y.

William Richardson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged Jan. 6, 1784.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

593

Richtmeyer, Hendrik

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

27262825

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R | | 1787

*Hendrik Richtmeyer*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**List**

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New  
York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated  
the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the  
State Passed the 22 of April 1786

Paid till 1 June 1786

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Auditors Office*  
*New York, March 31, 1787,*  
and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Audr.

Annual Pay, £ *16.. 16*

Regiment, *Col. M. Willit*

Disability, *wounded in his left*  
*arm*

Age, *23 Yr*

Whole amount Paid, £ *75.. 12*

Remarks:

Number of records:

48

(545i)

*W. Harrison*

Copyist.



594  
Rigens, William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139125'	20	
2	9213	21	
3	39182534	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ BOOK MARK: .....

See also Hugh Rogers

Q

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

William Riggins

Pr 1., Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 2 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 12 D<sup>r</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due 12 Doll<sup>r</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Ch. Thompson

R

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Wm. Rigens

Pvt.

, Capt. Job Wright's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 2 M<sup>o</sup>  D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 Doll<sup>s</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 13 D<sup>s</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received  Dollars  90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due 13 Doll<sup>s</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties: in the place of  
Rogens

E. L. Thomson

B

Willetts Regiment

N.Y.

William Riggins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged Jan. 6, 1784.

Remarks:

Serving in place of Hugh Rogers.

Swain

Copyist.



595

Riggons, William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Rigens, William

595a

Rightmire/Henry

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39185179</u>	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Henry Rightmier

Pvt Capt Garritt Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 9 12s -d

To whom delivered John Wimm

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK ON Copyist.

5954

Rightmire John

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39182655</u>	20 .....
2. ....	21 .....
3. ....	22 .....
4. ....	23 .....
5. ....	24 .....
6. ....	25 .....
7. ....	26 .....
8. ....	27 .....
9. ....	28 .....
10. ....	29 .....
11. ....	30 .....
12. ....	31 .....
13. ....	32 .....
14. ....	33 .....
15. ....	34 .....
16. ....	35 .....
17. ....	36 .....
18. ....	37 .....
19. ....	38 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



R

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Rightmair

Pvt. Capt. Conines Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 10 4s 5d

To whom delivered Cornelius Bicker

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

596

Ripley, Piram

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Ripley, Piram

596a

Rupley Asa

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183314	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

R

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Ass Riply

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Skinner's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks: £ 9 13s 9d

in pencil on original roll.

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myrth

Copyist.



597  
Ripley, P.

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139459	20
2	9166	21
3	39182895	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

R

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Prism Ripley  
St

, Capt. Joseph Harrison's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Service 10 M<sup>s</sup> D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 10 D<sup>s</sup> 90.

Amount of Pay 100 D<sup>s</sup> 90.

Sum Received 110 D<sup>s</sup> 90.

Ballance Due 60 D<sup>s</sup> 90.

Remarks:

E. Thomson

R.

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

*Sam. Ripley*

*Privt*, Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *2* M<sup>r</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *20* D<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *20* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *from Capt. Harrison's*  
*Company.*

*K. Thompson*

R

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Piram Ripley

Pvt Capt Grays Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay... \$ 18 13s 4d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK

Copyist.



598

Ritenhour, Henry

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139530	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

R

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Henry Ritenhour

Priv.

, Capt. Jellis A. Fonda's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *10 M<sup>o</sup>* D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *66* doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Sum Received *26* Doll. *60* 90.

Ballance Due *40* doll<sup>r</sup> 90.

Remarks:

*E. R. Thomson*

598a

Roberson Charles

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

39183656

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

R

Willetts Reg't. . . N. Y.

Charles Roberson

Pvt Capt Harrison's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$9 19s 1d

To whom delivered William Willson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.



3986

Roberts John

Willetts,

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39183256	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Roberts

Pvt Capt Stephen Whites Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 6 6s 2d

To whom delivered James Gordon

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

599

Robertson, James

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Robinson, James

599a

Robertson Jeremiah

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 59183052	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....



R.

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Jeremiah Robertson

Elisha

Corpl Capt Marshalls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others, legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$22 7s 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d

To whom delivered Matthew Trotter

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

600

Robertson, Levi

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Robinson, Levi

601  
Robertson, Peter

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139057	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

R

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Peter Robertson

Inf. } Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 12 M D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 80 dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd 26 Dol 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due 53 Dol 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties

E. K. Thompson



602  
Robertson, William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297650	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Wm Robertson

Appears on a

List

of Vouchers taken out by Ten Eyck.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

9

(645i)

Hamuelm

Copyist.

R.

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

William Robertson

Sgt. { Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated Not dated; 17

Time of Service 12 M  D

Pay p' Month 10 Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 120 dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd 40 Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due 80 Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties

E. Thomson

602a

Robins Jube

Willet's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183659	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



R

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Robins

Pvt

Capt. Harrison Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List, not dated.

Amount of pay £9 10s 3d

To whom delivered William B Whiting

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

603

Robinson, Hector

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with:

Robison, Hector

604  
Robinson, James

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

137297987

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

James Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

Number of record:

*13*

*Hamilton*

(555)

Copyist.



R

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

James Robertson

, Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated, 17*

Time of Service *5 M<sup>o</sup> 23 D<sup>o</sup>*

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *10 D<sup>o</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>*

Amount of Pay *57 D<sup>o</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>*

Sum Received *40 Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>*

Ballance due *17 Doll<sup>s</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks: *Deserted 24 June*

ER Thomson

605  
Robinson, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37297687	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Robinson

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Certificates to be Accounted for by Col' Willett  
in the year 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

not dated, 17

John Robinson £ 20-17-9.  
p<sup>d</sup> to T. Hutton

This remark is all the Voucher that  
appears for this man's pay

Number of record:

12

(545m)

Hammeln

Copyist.

606  
Robinson, Levi

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139466	20
2	9464	21
3	9082	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

✓  
See also



R

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Levi Robinson

Priv.

, Capt. Joseph Harrison's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *7* M. D.

Pay p' Month *6* D. *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *46* D. *60* 90.

Sum Received *26* D. *60* 90.

Ballance Due *20* D. 90.

Remarks: *Promoted to a  
Drummer*

E. G. Thompson

R

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Levi Robinson

Drum, Capt. Joseph Harrison's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 3 M. D.

Pay p' Month 7 D. 30 90.

Amount of Pay 22 D. 90.

Sum Received D. 90.

Ballance Due 22 D. 90.

Remarks:

R. Thompson

R

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Levi Robertson

Prs. { Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17.

Time of Service 2 M D

Pay p' Month Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 12 dol 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due 12 Dol 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties from Capt. Harrison  
Company

E. R. Hunt

607  
Robison, Hector

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298019

4 39182898

2  
3  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R Willett's Reg<sup>t</sup> | N. Y.

Hector Robinson

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New York  
State Regiment of Two and Three Years Troops and  
the Battalion commanded by Major Elias Van  
Bunschoten

(Revolutionary War.)

not dated

Upon the Return of Deserters which I made for  
His Excellency the Governor I have inserted Hector  
Robinson and John Armstrong who were returned  
& registered deserters, but upon examining some  
papers which were in Albany when that Return was made,  
I find that the first joined, served & was discharged  
in his own person, & the other by proxy. There-  
fore their names are omitted in the above

Pliny Moor

For the Surgeon General

No of Record  
13

J. Hammett

(545i)

Copyist.

R

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Hector Robinson

Pr

Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 1 M<sup>o</sup> 23 D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 D<sup>rs</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 11 D<sup>s</sup> 70 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received D<sup>rs</sup> 90

Ballance due 11 D<sup>s</sup> 70 90

Casualties: Joined 8 Nov

E. Thomson

R

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Hector Robinson

Pvt.

, Capt. Joseph Harrison's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 7 M<sup>o</sup> 28 D<sup>y</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 D<sup>y</sup> 60 90.

Amount of Pay 52 D<sup>y</sup> 80 90.

Sum Received 26 D<sup>y</sup> 60 90.

Ballance Due 26 D<sup>y</sup> 20 90.

Remarks: Deserted 29 Aug<sup>r</sup>

E. Thomson

R

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

\* Hector Robison

Pvt. *Salis* Capt. Grays Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *f* 18 13s 4d

To whom delivered George Reabe

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK

Copyist.



607a

Rockenfellow William

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39185658</u>	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

William Rokenfellow

Pvt Capt *Joseph* Harrison's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks: *L 9 10s 3d written*

*on original roll in*

*penal.*

*7*

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

608  
Rogers, George

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137297955	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

George Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Hamilton*

(555)

Copyist.



R

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

George Rogers  
M<sup>r</sup>.

Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *9* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *60* D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Sum Received *26* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Ballance Due *33* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Remarks: *from desertion*  
*1 October*

*E. R. Thompson*

608a

Rogers George

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

R

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

George Rogers

Corpl Capt. Thomas Skinner's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £11 16s 8d

To whom delivered Girshum Skinner

Remarks:

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myra

Copyist.

609  
Rogers, Hugh

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139124	20
2	59182566	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

William Rogers



R

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Hugh Rogers

Private

, Capt. Job Wright's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 1 M<sup>o</sup> 8 D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 Doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 53 D<sup>r</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 26 Dollars 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due 26 Doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties: Exchanged for  
Rigons

Chambers

R

Willetts Regiment

N.Y.

Hugh Rogers

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged....., 1784.

Remarks:

appears only in column opposite  
name of William Riggins.

Myrth

Copyist.

609a

Rogers Jacob

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1	69182851	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Jacob Rogers

*Abraham*

Pvt Capt Pondas Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *\$* 18 13s 4d  
To whom delivered William Willsson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

*FREE* KCAH Copyist.



610  
Romine, Ab<sup>m</sup>.

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297834	20
2 4446	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Abm Romine

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of the appointments under the Act of 13<sup>th</sup>  
March, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Abm Romine, Lieut Apr 28, 1781

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Hammett

Copyist.

R | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Abm Romine

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a  
**List\***

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 28th, 1781,) for the defence of the  
State, on bounties of unappropriated lands, in  
the Regiment or Regiments of Levies com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *City of Albany*  
*April 29*, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

*19*  
(645m)

*Harnett*

Copyist.

610a

Rook Peter

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

39183096

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



R

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Peter Roop

*Edlin*

Pvt Capt Marshalls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 20 14s 2d  
To whom delivered Henry Ostrander

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Copyist.

FREDRICKSON

611  
Rosa Abraham

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139163

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

Mitchel.

Q

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Abraham Posa

, Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated not dated, 17

Time of Service 7 M<sup>s</sup> 20 D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month          D<sup>n</sup>          90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 76 D<sup>n</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 40 Doll<sup>s</sup>          90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due 36 Doll<sup>s</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: Exchanged for Mitchell.

E. Thomson

612  
Rosa, Albert

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297717	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Eldert Rosa

Lt., Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *10 M<sup>o</sup>* D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *26 D<sup>n</sup> 60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *266 D<sup>n</sup> 60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *106 Doll<sup>s</sup> 00* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *160 Doll<sup>s</sup>* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *Retired from Service*  
*1 Nov.*

*E. R. Remont*

R

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Albert Rosa

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of Officers in Col. Willett's Regiment in the  
year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

This officer is referred to by Henry Plough  
- see his original papers - His name  
does not appear on the Comptroller's Book  
at all

Number of record

14

(545m)

Hamelin

Copyist.

613

Rosa, Eldert

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Rosa, Albert

613a

Rosa Storme

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182656	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



R

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Storme Rosa

Pvt Capt Conines Co

(Revolutionary War:)-

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 10 8s 0d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON  
Copyist.

613 b

Rose Jacob

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

~~39183041~~

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

R

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Jacob Rose

Pvt. *Abraham* Capt. Livingston Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks *L 1 19s 1d written  
on original roll in  
pencil*

*7*

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

614  
Rositer, Stephen

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37297931

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Stephen Rositer

Appears with the rank of pr on a  
**Roll**

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated  
not dated, 17

Number of record:

13

Samuel

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 615  
Ross, Nathan

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37297639

39182526

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Nathan Ross

Appears on a

List

of Vouchers taken out by Ten Eyck.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Number of record:

9

Harriet

(545i)

Copyist.

R | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Nathan Russ

Put. , Capt. Job Wright's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated not dated, 17 .

Time of Service 10 M<sup>s</sup> D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 Doll<sup>s</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 66 D<sup>s</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 26 Dollars 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due 40 Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties :

R. Thompson



R

Willetts Regiment

N.Y.

Nathan Russ

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged Jan. 6, 1784.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

616

Rottenower, George

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139566	20
2	9641	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

George Rottenoway

Pvt.

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq'r Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr, May, June, July, Aug, Sept, Oct & Nov, 1781.

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin

Nov. 17, 1781.

Appointed

May 22, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

What Term

to the 1 January

Remarks:

R

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

George Rattenour

Out

Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1781.

Roll dated Albany

Feb. 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

For What Term Jan. 1, 1782

Remarks: Discharged 31 Dec.  
1781.

R. Thomson



617  
Rowley, Aaron

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>34118744</u>	20
2 <u>8796</u>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Aaron Rowley

Corp.

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug, Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1781.

Roll dated Fort Herkimer

4<sup>th</sup> October, 1781.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed 25<sup>th</sup> July, 17

When joined, 17

Term 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.

Remarks:

On command with Major  
Rowley.

Rowley

R

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Aaron Rowley.

Corp.

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. 1781.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin

7<sup>th</sup> October, 1781.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

When joined, 17.

Term

Remarks:

On furlough from the  
1<sup>st</sup> of Nov. till 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.

Rowley

617a

Rowley Fabish

Willet's

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182954	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



R

Willetts Reg't. N. Y.

Jabish Rowley

Pvt Capt Aron Hails Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$10 18s 8d

To whom delivered Pliny Moor

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

617b

Rowley Samuel

(Willett's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39783188</u>	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

~~Samuel Rowley~~

Sgt Capt Nathony Welps Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay 30 18s 8d

To whom delivered Abraham B. Banker

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

~~Fredrickson~~

Copyist.

618  
Rowley, Seth

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139458

20

2 9165

21

3 39183238

22

4 39182823

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK;

✓  
See also



R

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Seth Rowley

S<sup>t</sup>, Capt. Joseph Harrison's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *10 M.* D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *10 D.* 90.

Amount of Pay *100 D.* 90.

Sum Received *40 D.* 90.

Ballance Due *60 D.* 90.

Remarks:

E. Thompson

*R*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*Seth Rawley*

, Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *2* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>m</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *20* D<sup>m</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *20* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *from Capt. Garrison's*  
*Compy.*

*E. R. Thomson*

H

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

....Seth Rowley.....

Sgt Capt Stephen Whites Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay...£ 34 13s 4d

To whom delivered...William Willson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. B. & P. 454712.

....Fredrickson.....

Copyist.

R

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Seth Rowley

Sgt

*Abraham*  
Capt. Ponda's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

\$ 28 - s - d

To whom delivered

Pliney Moore

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.



618a

Rude Ely

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183247	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Willett's Reg't.

M. Y.

Ely Buda

Pvt Capt Stephen Whites Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay  $\$21\ 3s\ 1d$   
To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

618 b

Ruff Jonathan

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183646	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R.

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Jonathan Buff

Pvt

Capt Harrison's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks:

L 4 10s 8d written  
on original roll in pencil

7

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

FREDRICKSON Copyist.



618c

Ruff Jonathan  
Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37182964	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Jonathan Ruff

Pvt

Capt Aron Halls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay  $\pounds$  9 8s 5d

To whom delivered William Willson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

619  
Ruggs, Benjamin

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139154	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

R

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Benjamin Ruggs

Private

, Capt. Job Wright's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 1 M<sup>c</sup> 23 D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 Doll<sup>s</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 11 D<sup>n</sup> 70 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 11 Dollars 70 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties: Died 23 February

E. Thornton



619a

Rumney John

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39183272</u>	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Runney

Pvt

Capt Stephen Whites Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks: \$ 8 -s -d written on  
original roll in pencil.

From official copy: R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

620

Russ, Nathan

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Ross, Nathan

621  
Russel, James

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37118776	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



R

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

James Russel.

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1781.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin

7<sup>th</sup> October, 1781.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

When joined 27<sup>th</sup> July, 17.

Term 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.

Remarks:

Hensley

622

Russell, Benjamin

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297960

2

3 39183098

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Benjamin Russell

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Harnett*

(555)

Copyist.

R | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Benjamin Russell  
Pvt., Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *10* M<sup>o</sup> *10* D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* Doll<sup>s</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *68* D<sup>n</sup> *80* 90.

Sum Received *26* D<sup>n</sup> *60* 90.

Ballance Due *42* D<sup>s</sup> *20* 90.

Remarks: *Deserted 11 November*

*E. K. Thomson*



R

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Benjamin Russell

Pvt Capt Marshall's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered William Willson

Remarks: £ 20 14s 2d

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDERICK

Copyist.

✓ 623  
Russman, Conrad

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

137118756	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R | Willet's Regiment. | N. Y.

Conradt Russman,

Priv. { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug., Sept., Oct., & Nov., 1781.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin

7<sup>th</sup> October, 1781.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

When joined 7<sup>th</sup> Aug., 17

Term 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.

Remarks:

Deserted 6<sup>th</sup> Aug.

Shirley

*but*  
Ryeear, Henry

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298010	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Henry Ryer

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a  
Roll -

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Harnett*

(555)

Copyist.

625  
Ryder, Henry, Jr.

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139414	20	
2	39183145	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

✓  
See also

R

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Henry Ryker Jr.

Priv.

Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 7 M. 25 D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 Doll. 60 90.

Amount of Pay 22 D<sup>n</sup> 20 90.

Sum Received 26 D<sup>n</sup> 60 90.

Ballance Due 25 D<sup>n</sup> 60 90.

Remarks: Deserted 26 Aug<sup>r</sup>

ERhempton

R

Willetts's Reg't.

N. Y.

Henry Ryker

Garritt

Pvt Capt/Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered Col Willetts'  
hands.

Remarks: \$ 21 13s 9d on

original roll in pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.



626  
Richard William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139563	20	
2	19638	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

✓  
See also

R

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

William Rynhard

Pvt.

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq. Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr. May June July Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. 1781

Roll dated

Fort Plain

Nov. 17, 1781

Appointed

May 21, 1781

Commissioned

, 17

What Term

to the 1 January

Remarks:

E. R. Thompson

R

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

William Rynhard

Pvt.

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1781.

Roll dated

Albany

Feb. 8, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

For What Term

Jan. 1, 1782

Remarks:

Discharged 31 Dec.  
1781.

E. Thornton

627  
Rynhart, William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139412	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also



R

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

William Rynhart

Priv.

, Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 . .

Time of Service *12* M<sup>o</sup> . . . D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *80* D<sup>r</sup> . . . 90.

Sum Received *26* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Ballance Due *53* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Remarks:

*E. R. Houston*

628  
Ryon, Donkin

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 34118757	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Donkin Ryan.

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1781.

Roll dated

Fort Herkimer

7<sup>th</sup> October

, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When joined

7 Aug.

, 17

Term

1<sup>st</sup> Dec.

Remarks:

Hussey

628a

Salbury Joseph

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183640	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



3

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Joseph Salbury

Pvt Capt Harrison's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 7 11s 1d

To whom delivered William Willson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

629

Salisbury, Joseph

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

67298045

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Joseph Salisbury

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*3*

*Hannibal*

(555)

Copyist.

630  
Salkeld, Isaac

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297878	20
2 39183187	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Isaac Salkild

Lt Capt Nathony Welps Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay  $\pounds$  70 14s 1d  
To whom delivered, Brinton Paine

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

S

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Isaac Salkeld

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a  
List\*

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 27, 1781,) for the immediate de-  
fence of the State, in the Regiment or Regi-  
ments of Levies commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany  
Apr 29, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

19

(545m)

Samuel

Copyist.

631

Sammond, Abigail

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139028	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

J

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Abraham Salmond

Corp., { Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 12 M D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 7 Dol 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 88 dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd. 29 Dol 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due 58 Dol 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties

E. Thornton



631a

Salisbury Gideon

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183665	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Gideon Salisbury

Pvt

Capt <sup>Joseph</sup> Harrison's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks:

9 10s 3d written

on original roll in

general

7

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

632  
Saltmarsh William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Saltmarsh William

X 633  
Saltmask, William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137118790	20	
2	8884	21	
3	8868	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



S

William Salmash

Appears as shown below on a List on the  
reverse side of a Return

of Capt Peter Van Rensselaer's Company, Colonel  
Marinus Willet's Regt of New York Troops, with the  
Alterations and Casualties from the time that the  
Company was first formed until the first day of  
October 1781, with an account of Regt of  
Militia by which the men were raised

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated

July 30 - William Salmash  
Sick at Fort Mifflin

No of Record  
15

Hamilton

S

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Wm Saltmask

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov, 1781.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin  
" " October, 1781.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

When joined, 17.

Term

Remarks:

Hensley

S

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Wm Saltmask.

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1781.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin

7<sup>th</sup> October, 1781.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

When joined 7<sup>th</sup> Sept., 17

Term 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.

Remarks:

Musley

634

*Sammons, Jacob*

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

*Sammons, Jacob*



635

Sammons, Jacob

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297800	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Willetts Regiment

N. Y.

Jacob Simons

Lt.

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1781

Roll dated

Albany

Feb. 8

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

April 27

1781

For What Term

Remarks:

Time of service  
expired Dec. 31. 1781

E. Thomson

S.

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Jacob Sammons

Lieut.

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq' Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct. & Nov.*, 1781.

Roll dated

*Fort Plain*

*Nov. 17*, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Apr. 27*, 1781.

What Term

Remarks:

*On furlough.*

*Edw. R.*

*E. R. Thomson*

*J* Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Jacob Samons*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**List\***

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 27, 1781,) for the immediate de-  
fence of the State, in the Regiment or Regi-  
ments of Levies commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Marinus Willett.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *City of Albany*  
*Apr 29<sup>th</sup>, 1834.*

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

*19*  
(545m)

*Hammill*

Copyist.



636

*Sanders, John*

Willetts  
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

*Sanders, John*

636a

Sanders Wait

Willetts Jr.  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39183269	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Wait Sanders Jun'r

Pvt Capt Stephen Whites Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 23 2a 2d

To whom delivered William Willson

Remarks:

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

636b

Sanders Wait

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183270	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



S

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Walt Sandera

Pvt

~~Pvt~~ Capt Stephen Whites Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay <sup>1</sup>23 2s 2d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

637  
Sands, Stephen

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137297853

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Stephen Sands

Appears as shown below on a  
List

under the following heading:

"Remarks on Lieut. Jesse Baker's return of  
Vouchers made into the State Treas' Office the  
20th Janry, 1789."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Stephen Sands appears to be twice ac-  
counted for £ 1-15-6

Number of record:

20

J. Hammett

(645m)

Copyist.

638

Saunders, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295004	20
2	21
3 39183099	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



S

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John Saunders

Appears with the rank of

pr

on a

Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New York State Regiment of Two and Three Years Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Number of record:

13

Harriet

(555)

Copyist.

S

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John Sanders  
Pvt.

, Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *5* M. D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *33* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Sum Received *26* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Ballance Due *6* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Remarks: *Deserted 1 June*

E. K. Thomson

3

Willetts Regt.

N. Y.

John Saunders

Pvt Capt Marshalls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

\$19 18s 2d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

638a

Savage Joel

Willet's

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183313	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Joel Savage

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Skinner's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 2 6s 2d  
To whom delivered Joel Savage as  
pr his receipt.

Remarks:

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myrth

Copyist.

639  
Davious, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139126	20
2	9202	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

S

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Saviour

Ans.

, Capt. Job Wright's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated not dated, 17

Time of Service 10 M. D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 Doll<sup>s</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 66 D<sup>rs</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 26 Dollars 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due 40 Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties:

R. Thomeen

8

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John Saviour

Prvt., Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *2* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>o</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *1 2* D<sup>o</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *1 2* Doll<sup>r</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

E. Thornton



639a

Sayer Lambert

Willett's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183131	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S. Willett's Reg't. N. Y.

Lambert Sayer

Garritt

Sgt Capt/Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks: £ 32 10s 8d on original  
roll in pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK LON

Copyist.

639a-1

Schaneman Henry

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182610	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Henry Schaneman

Pvt. <sup>Benj</sup> Capt Dubois's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.

To whom delivered.

Remarks:

L 4 10s 8d written

on original roll in

pencil.

7

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.



6398

Schank, William

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182932	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

William Schank

Corpl Capt Aron Hails Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$10 7s 4d

To whom delivered James Caldwell

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

639c

Schermehorn John L.

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183043	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John L. Schermehorn

Pvt Capt *Abraham*  
Livingstons Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks: *\$ 1 1s 4d written  
on original roll as in  
general*

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.



640  
Schermmerhorn, Peter

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139610	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: .....

✓ See also .....

S

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Peter Schermerhorn

Ans.

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq. Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr. May June July Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1781.

Roll dated

For Plain

Nov. 17, 1781.

Appointed

April 23, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

What Term

to the 1st of January

Remarks:

Deserted June 2, 1781.

E. H. Thornton

641  
Schoolcraft, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297627

2 37297627

3 37297627

4 37297627

5 37297627

6 37297627

7 37297627

8 37297627

9 37297627

10 37297627

11 37297627

12 37297627

13 37297627

14 37297627

15 37297627

16 37297627

17 37297627

18 37297627

19 37297627

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also

S. Willett's Regt. N. Y.

John Schoolcraft

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt  
of Col Marinus Willett's Regt N. Y. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Re Albany Dec: A Certificate amounting  
to Twenty pounds, Seventeen Shillings & 9<sup>d</sup> for  
my services in Col M. Willett's Regiment of  
Leves in the year 1782

Witness John <sup>his</sup> X Schoolcraft  
and  
Ab. Ten Eyck

No of Recd.

2

Harriet

(545i)

Copyist.



*S*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*John Schoolcraft*  
*Pvt.*

, Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *8* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *53* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Sum Received *26* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Ballance Due *26* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Remarks: *Exchanged for*  
*George Shell*

*E. H. Thomson*

641a

Schoolcraft Peter

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182609	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

3

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Peter Schoolcraft

Pvt Capt Dubois's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay  $\text{\$} 4. 10a. 8d.$

To whom delivered Abraham Becker

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKS Copyist.

642  
School, Thomas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39/39219  
2 9489

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

C

BOOK MARK:

See also



S

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Thomas Schoot

Priv., Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service M<sup>r</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>n</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay D<sup>n</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *Discharged*

*E. K. Thomson*

J

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Thomas Schot

Pvt.

, Capt. Joseph Harrison's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17.

Time of Service 9 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Amount of Pay 60 D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Sum Received 26 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Ballance Due 33 D<sup>r</sup> 30 90.

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*October*

*E. Thomson*

643  
Schot, Thomas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Schoot, Thomas

644  
Schribner, Thomas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt Major

Sergt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

37297593

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 454. 712

See also



*S*

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Thomas Schriber

Appears with the rank of *Serg<sup>t</sup> Major* on a

Pay Roll\*

of the Field & Staff Officers of Colo. Marinus  
Willett's Regiment of New York State Levies  
in the Service of the United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr, May, June, July, Aug, Sept*  
*Oct, Nov & Dec*, 1782.

Roll audited *New York*

*July 20*, 1784.

Commencement of Pay, *Aug 1*, 17

Ending, *Dec 31*, 17

Months, *3*; Days,

Pay per month, £ *4-0-0*.

Amount of Pay, £ *20-0-0*

Remarks: *from Capt. Young's Co*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

*Hammeln*

645  
Schriner, Ludwig

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139049	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Peter Moore

S.

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Ludwich Schriver

Pvt.

{ Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service

4 M

25 D

Pay p' Month

Dol

90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay

32 dol

20 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd

Dol

90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due

32 Dol

20 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties

in the place of  
Peter Moure Aug. 5

E. K. Thompson.

645a

Schutt William

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39182634	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

William Schmitt

*Phillip*  
Pvt Capt Conines Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *X* 21 17s 4d

To whom delivered Moses Yeomans

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

**FREDRICKSON**

Copyist.

645-1

Schutt William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

jr

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182635	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

William Schutt Jun'r

Pvt Capt <sup>Phelps</sup> Conine's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks: *I 21 17s 4d written*

*on original roll in pencil*

*7*

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

646  
Schuyler David

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139568	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



S

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

David Schuyler

Pvt.

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq. Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct. & Nov. 1781

Roll dated

Fort Plain

Nov. 17, 1781.

Appointed

June 20, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

What Term to the 1 January

Remarks: Taken Prisoner July 4<sup>th</sup>  
1781.

E. H. Thomson

646a

Schuyler Derrick

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pot -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183027	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

3

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Derick Schuyler

*Abraham*  
Pvt. Capt. Livingston Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *£* 8 - 8 - 0

To whom delivered William Willson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK ON Copyist.

6468

Schuyler John

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



3.

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Schuyler

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Skinner's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks: £7 14s 8d

in pencil on original roll.

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myrth

Copyist.

647  
Schuyler, Peter

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297782

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Peter Schuyler*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a  
List\*

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 27, 1781,) for the immediate de-  
fence of the State, in the Regiment or Regi-  
ments of Levies commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *City of Albany*  
*Apr 29*, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

*19*  
(545m)

*Hamuelm*

Copyist.

647a

Scott Cornelius

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182926	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Cornelius Scott

Sgt Capt. Aron Halls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 16. 80 -d

To whom delivered Bartel Hendricks

Remarks:

\*From official copy, R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

647b

Scott Henry

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39183055.....	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

3

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Henry Scott

Corpl Capt Marshalls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay. \$ 22 15s 8d

To whom delivered Bartle Hendricks

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Copyist.

647 c

Scribner Thomas

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183243	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



S

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Thomas Scribner

Pvt. Capt. Stephen Whites Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 18 13s 4d

To whom delivered Jesse Hubble

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

647 d

Scribner's Thedius

Willet's

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183246	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

3

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Thedius Scribner

Pvt. Capt Stephen Whites Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$18 13s 4d

To whom delivered Jesse Hubble

Remarks \$2 15s 4d written on  
original in pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

648  
Scudder, Ezekiel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

27294934

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



S

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Ezekiel Scudder

Appears with the rank of

pr

on a

Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New York State Regiment of Two and Three Years Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Number of record:

13

Samuel

(655)

Copyist.

649  
Sears, Fredrich

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37297666

20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*Fredrich Sears*

Appears on a

List

of Orders taken out by Abr Ten Eyck.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*9*  
(645i)

*Hammeln*

Copyist.

649a

Sears Peter B.

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1..39182555.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



8

Willetts Regiment

N.Y.

Peter B. Sears

Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

From the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged , 1784.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

649b

Seeber John

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182968	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Seeber

Pvt Capt Aron Halls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 8 7s 1d  
To whom delivered John Seeber as per  
his receipt.

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

650

Shaver, John C.

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shaver, John C.



65  
Shaffer John b

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant  
Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Shaver John b

652

Shahan, Jeremiah

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139079

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Henry Lewis.

S

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Jeremiah Shahan

Priv., { Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated not dated, 17

Time of Service 4 M 6 D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 28 dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due 28 Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties in the place of Lewis  
Aug. 24

E. Thomson

652a

Shall George

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183663	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



9

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

George Shall

Pvt

Capt. <sup>Joseph</sup> Harrison's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay <sup>£</sup>9 10s 3d

To whom delivered John Winn

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

6528

Shall Hendrick

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39183664</u>	20. ....
2. ....	21. ....
3. ....	22. ....
4. ....	23. ....
5. ....	24. ....
6. ....	25. ....
7. ....	26. ....
8. ....	27. ....
9. ....	28. ....
10. ....	29. ....
11. ....	30. ....
12. ....	31. ....
13. ....	32. ....
14. ....	33. ....
15. ....	34. ....
16. ....	35. ....
17. ....	36. ....
18. ....	37. ....
19. ....	38. ....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Hendrick Shall

*Joseph*  
Pvt Capt. Harrison Co  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *L* 9 10s 3d

To whom delivered *Pall Hochstrasser*  
Jun'r

Remarks:

\*From official copy, R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

653

Shall, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shool, John



653a

Shattuck, Thomas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182865	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

-3-

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Thomas Shattuck

Sgt Capt *Silva* Grays Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *128* -d -s

To whom delivered Patrick Hambleton

Remarks:

\*From official copy, R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

653

Shaver John

Willet's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182761	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Willetts Reg't. N. Y.

John Shaver

Peter

Sgt

Capt/Elsworths Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 28 10s 8d

To whom delivered Leonard Blucker

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRIK KÖNN

Copyist.



654  
Shaver, John C

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298092	20	
2	4418	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John C. Shaper

Lt., Capt. Jellis A. Fonda's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Service 10 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 26 doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Amount of Pay 266 doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Sum Received 106 Doll. 60 90.

Ballance Due 160 doll<sup>r</sup> 90.

Remarks:

Ch. Thornton

S

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John B. Shaver  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on an

**Extract\***

from the minutes of the Council of Appointment  
of the State of New York in the Secretary's  
Office dated the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated City of Albany  
May 18, 1837.

Whereas, it appears to the Council, from the Return of the  
Master Master Jacob Lansingh, that not any of the officers ap-  
pointed to recruit the two regiments on bounties of enap-  
of property and have enlisted and mustered the number  
of men which would have entitled them to commissions  
agreeable to the Act of the Legislature in that case made  
and provided (Captain James Cannon, Lieutenants  
Olin Moore and Rial Bingham, who have duly enlisted  
the companies assigned them, excepted); and whereas,  
the officers of the Service raised for the defence of the State,  
who on such failure was appointed to recruit for the  
said regiments, have increased the number of recruits  
for the said regiments so as that the same are equal to  
five companies on the Continental establishment, and

(over)

\* Certified extract from the original minutes in the Office of the  
Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record

18

Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist.

JUN 23

37298092

1897.

it is become necessary that the same be arranged into a Corps and officers accordingly.

Resolved, therefore, that John C. Shaver be Ensign of one of the said five Companies, and his Commission bear date the first day of January last.



*S*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*John C Shaffer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of Officers in Col. Willett's Regiment in the  
year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

Number of record

*14*

*Hamilton*

(645m)

Copyist.

655  
Shaw, James

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37297904	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

James Shaw

Appears with the rank of

Sergeant

on a

Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New York State Regiment of Two and Three Years Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

13

Hamuel

(655)

Copyist.

J.

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

James Shaw

Sgt.

{ Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

Of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service

8

M

24

D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month

10 Dol

90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay

88 dol

90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd

40 Dol

90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due

48 Dol

90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties

Deseried 25 Sept.

R. Thornton



256,  
Shaw, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297877	20
2 34182759	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

John Shaw

Peter

Lt

Capt/Elsworths Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 96 18s 6d

To whom delivered John Shaw as pr  
his receipt.

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist

S. | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Mr Shaw

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a  
**List\***

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 27, 1781,) for the immediate de-  
fence of the State, in the Regiment or Regi-  
ments of Levies commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany  
Apr 29, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

19  
(545m)

H. Amelun

Copyist.

657  
Shaw, Samuel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139363	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ BOOK MARK: .....

✓ See also .....



S

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Samuel Shaw

Part: , Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *2* M<sup>o</sup> *21* D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>m</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *18* Doll. 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received Doll. 90.

Ballance due *18* D<sup>o</sup> 90.

Casualties: *Joined 10 October*

*R. Thomson*

657a

Shaw - n

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183134	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

-----n----- Shaw

Garritt

Corpl Capt/Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay <sup>11</sup> -s <sup>8d</sup>

To whom delivered Volkert Veeder

Remarks: Roll torn at christian  
name and amount of pay.

\*From official copy R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

658  
Shell, George

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139419

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also



S

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

George Shell

Priv.

, Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 4 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 Doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Amount of Pay 26 D<sup>n</sup> 60 90.

Sum Received D<sup>n</sup> 90.

Ballance Due 26 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Remarks: in the place of  
Schoolcraft

E. Thouten

X

659

Shepard, James

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | ~~Captain~~ Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137118795	20
2 7990	21
3 3113	22
4 39483662	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

James Shephard

Pvt

Capt Harrison Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks:

L 9 10s 3d written

on original roll in pencil.

7

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

8

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

James Shepherd  
Corp.

, Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *6* M<sup>o</sup> *11* D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *7* Doll<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Amount of Pay *46* D<sup>r</sup> *62* 90.

Sum Received *29* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Ballance Due *17* D<sup>r</sup> *32* 90.

Remarks: *Deserted 11 July*

*E. Thomsen*



S

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

James Shepard.

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1781.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin  
of "October", 1781.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

When joined 24<sup>th</sup> July, 17.

Term 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.

Remarks:

Hensley

*S* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*James Shepherd*

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Hamuel*

(555)

Copyist.

659a

Shepherd Horace

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182522	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S

Willetts Regiment

N.Y.

Horace Shepherd

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged Jan. 6, 1784.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



659a-1

Shearman Jenkins

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183254	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Jerkin Shearman

Pvt Capt Stephen Whites Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$23 2s 2d

To whom delivered Martin Beeckman

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fradricksen

Copyist.

659d

Sheets Abraham

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	59182798	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Abraham Sheets

Peter

Pvt

Capt/Elsworths Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 20 -s -d

To whom delivered Pliney Moore

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Copyist.

FREDRICKSON



659c

Sheffield Nathan

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182854	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Willetts Reg't.

M. Y.

Nathan Sheffield

Pvt Capt <sup>Armaten</sup> Fondas Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay <sup>£</sup> 18 13s 4d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK ON Copyist.

660  
Shepherd James

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Shepard James

661  
Shepherd, Rufus

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37297952	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



S

Willett's Regiment,

N. Y.

Rufus Shepherd

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New York State Regiment of Two and Three Years Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Hannum*

(555)

Copyist.

S

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Rufus Shepherd<sup>x</sup>

Priv

, Capt. Jellis A. Fonda's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated not dated, 17

Time of Service 8 M<sup>o</sup>  D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 doll<sup>s</sup> 60 90.

Amount of Pay 53 doll<sup>s</sup> 30 90.

Sum Received 26 Doll. 60 90.

Ballance Due 26 doll<sup>s</sup> 60 90.

Remarks:

Deserted 1 Sep.

E. Thornton

662

Shepherd, Horrace

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139334	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also John Dunlap

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Horace Shepherd

Pr., Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *12 M<sup>o</sup>* D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Amount of Pay *80* Doll. 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *26* Doll. *60* 90.

Ballance due *53* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Casualties :

E. K. Thomson



663

*Shepherd, James*

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

*Shepard, James*

664

Shepperd, Rufus

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Shepherd, Rufus

665  
Sherwood, Seth

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27298016	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Seth Sherwood

Appears with the rank of

pr

on a

Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New York State Regiment of Two and Three Years Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

13

Harnett

(555)

Copyist.



S

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Seth Sherwood

Priv., Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated, 17*

Time of Service *5* M<sup>o</sup> *19* D<sup>y</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *37* D<sup>n</sup> *50* 90.

Sum Received *26* D<sup>n</sup> *60* 90.

Ballance Due *10* D<sup>n</sup> *80* 90.

Remarks: *Decented 20 June*

R. Thomson

665a

Shiltenburger Casper

Willett's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39182802	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

3

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Casper Shiltensburger

Peter

Pvt

Capt/

Elsworths Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 20 -s -d

To whom delivered Jacob G Klock

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK

Copyist.

666

Shippencathont, Joseph

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37297932	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*Joseph Shippencatpont*

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Hamuelm*

(655)

Copyist.

667  
Shippencan, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37297944

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*John Shippen*

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Hamilton*

(555)

Copyist.

668

Shoecraft, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37297984

20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



S

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Shocraft

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*3*

*Hammer*

(555)

Copyist.

*J.*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*John Shoecraft*

, Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *6 M<sup>s</sup> 21 D<sup>s</sup>*

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *D<sup>s</sup>* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *67 D<sup>s</sup>* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *40* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *27* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *Deceased 22 July*

*R. Hornsten*

668a

Shoefelt Christopher

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182633	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Christopher Shoefelt

Pvt. *Phillips* Capt Conines Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated

Amount of pay 18 2s 8d

To whom delivered William Willson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON  
Copyist.



669  
Shool, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139589	20	
2	9665	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John Shall

Put

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>l</sup> Com<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1781.

Roll dated Albany

Feb. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

For What Term Jan. 1, 1782

Remarks: Discharged 31 Dec.  
1781.

See 1311's as

Schull

E. Thornton

S

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Shool

Prst.

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq' Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr, May, June, July, Aug, Sept. & Oct, 1781:

Roll dated

Fort Plain

Nov. 17, 1781.

Appointed

May

1781.

Commissioned

17

What Term to the 1 of January

Remarks:

\* Pass 1st

EL Therman

669a

Shoolcraft John

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183261	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Shoolcraft

Pvt Capt Stephen Whites Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 23 2a 2d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

6698

Shou Ebenezer

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Prt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182937	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Ebenezer Show

Pvt Capt Aron Halls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks:

\$10 18s 8d written

on original roll in pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

6690

Show Jacob

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183136	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Jacob Show

Garritt

Corpl Capt/Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay. \$ 23 17s 2d

To whom delivered James Livingston

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

669 d

Shults Henry

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Henry Shultz Peter

Pvt Capt Elsworths Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks: 15 4s written on  
original roll in pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

669.2

Shults William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182608	20. ....
2. ....	21. ....
3. ....	22. ....
4. ....	23. ....
5. ....	24. ....
6. ....	25. ....
7. ....	26. ....
8. ....	27. ....
9. ....	28. ....
10. ....	29. ....
11. ....	30. ....
12. ....	31. ....
13. ....	32. ....
14. ....	33. ....
15. ....	34. ....
16. ....	35. ....
17. ....	36. ....
18. ....	37. ....
19. ....	38. ....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



3

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

William Shults

*Ben*  
Pvt Capt Dubois's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *L* 8 10s 8d

To whom delivered James Jolly

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

6698

Shute William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183158	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

William Shute

Garritt

Pvt Capt Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$10 2s 8d  
To whom delivered Martin Beekman

Remarks:

\*From official copy, R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

670  
Shutts Ab.

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant - 1 - Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Shutz Abraham



x

671

Shutz, Abraham

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37297953	20	
2	4656	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	1
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Willetts Regiment:

N. Y.

*Abraham Shurt*

*Sgt.*

{ Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tarse.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *4* M *15* D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *10* Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *45* dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd *40* Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due *5* Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties *Deserted 16 May*

*ER Thompson*

*S*

Willetts's Regiment.

N. Y.

*Ab Shutt*

Appears on a

List

of Vouchers taken out by Ten Eyck.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

Number of record:

*9*

(545i)

*Harnish*

Copyist.

*S*

| Willett's Regiment. |

N. Y.

Abraham Shultz

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*12*

*Hammerton*

(555)

Copyist.



67/a

Simmister John

Willet's

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183286	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Simmister

Drummer, Capt. Thomas Skinner's

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay..... 10 13s 4d

To whom delivered.... Joel Pratt

Remarks: £10 13 s 2 d

written on original rollin

pencil

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myrth

Copyist.

672  
Simonds, Joseph

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37297478	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S.* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Joseph Simonds  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of the appointments under the Act of 13<sup>th</sup>  
March, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Joseph Simonds, Lieut Apr 28, 1781

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

17

(645m)

Hamilton

Copyist.



673  
Simonds, Joshua

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>137297838</u>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*Joshua Simonds*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**List\***

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 28th, 1781,) for the defence of the  
State, on bounties of unappropriated lands, in  
the Regiment or Regiments of Levies com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*City of Albany*  
*April 29*

, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

*19*  
(545m)

*Hannellon*

Copyist.

674  
*Simons, Jacob*

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Samons, Jacob*

674a

*Simons John*

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Pvt*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39183666</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Simons

Pvt Capt Harrison Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 9 1s 4d

To whom delivered William Willson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

6745

Simmons Joshua

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183024	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Joshua Simons

Pvt

*Abraham*  
Capt Levingstons Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks:

*10 4s 5d written*

*on original roll in*

*pencil*

*7*

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDERICK ON Copyist.

674c

Simmons Joshua

Willet's

jr

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1..39183025	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



3

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Joshua Simons Jun'r

Pvt

*Asialan*  
Capt. Livingstons Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks:

*L 10 4s 5d written*

*on original roll in pencil*

*7*

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

675  
Shanhanhaw, Moses

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>137297935</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Moses Skanhanhaw

Appears with the rank of

pr

on a

Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New York State Regiment of Two and Three Years Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

13

Hamelon

(555)

Copyist.

675a

Skinner Jonathan

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39782870	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



3

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Jonathan Skinner

Sgt

Capt *De la* Grays Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *12* -s -d

To whom delivered Samuel Lewis

Remarks:

\*From official copy R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

676  
Skinner, Josiah

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37297773	20
7832	21
7850	22
39182924	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*S*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*Josiah Skinner*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of the appointments under the Act of 13<sup>th</sup>  
March, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated, 17*

*Josiah Skinner, Lieut Apr 28, 1781*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

*17*

(615m)

*Hamilton*

Copyist.

*S*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*Josiah Skinner*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**List\***

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 28th, 1781,) for the defence of the  
State, on bounties of unappropriated lands, in  
the Regiment or Regiments of Levies com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*City of Albany*

*April 29, 1834.*

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

*19*

*Hamelton*

(645m)

Copyist.



*S*

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

*Josiah Skinner*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**List\***

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 28th, 1781,) for the defence of the  
State, on bounties of unappropriated lands, in  
the Regiment or Regiments of Levies com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *City of Albany*  
*April 29, 1834.*

*(Nov 2, 1781)*

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

*19*

*Hammick*

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Willetts Reg't. N. Y.

Josiah Skinner

Capt Capt Aron Halls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 53 4s 6d

To whom delivered Gideon King

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

677  
Skinner, Micheal

Willetts.  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139422	20	
2	39183316	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also



Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Michael Skinner

Priv.

, Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *12 M<sup>o</sup>* D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *80* D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Sum Received *26* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Ballance Due *53* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Remarks:

*R. Hamilton*



S

Willetts Reg't. N. Y.

Micah Skinner

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Skinner's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 10 15s 1d  
To whom delivered Coll. McGregor

Remarks:

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myrth

Copyist.

678  
Skinner, Thomas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37297575	20	
2	7683	21	
3	4757	22	
4	4767	23	
5	4827	24	
6	4842	25	
7	3918 3276	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 712

See also

S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Thomas Skinner

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks:

£ 82 12s 8d written on  
original roll in pencil

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myrth

Copyist.

*S*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*Thos Skinner*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
List\*

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 28th, 1781,) for the defence of the  
State, on bounties of unappropriated lands, in  
the Regiment or Regiments of Levies com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *City of Albany*  
*April 29, 1834.*

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

*19*

(645m)

*Hamilton*

Copyist.



S

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Thos Skinner

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
List\*

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 28th, 1781,) for the defence of the  
State, on bounties of unappropriated lands, in  
the Regiment or Regiments of Levies com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany  
April 29, 1834.

(Nov 2, 1781)

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

19  
(545m)

Hannulson

Copyist.

*S*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*Thos Skinner*

*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Certificates to be Accounted for by Col' Willett.  
in the year 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*, 17

*Lieut Thos Skinner £65-8-5*  
*his order to T Hutton*

*This remark is all the Voucher that*  
*appears for this man's pay*

*On the list of Certificates returned by Col'*  
*Willetts for this year there is this remark*  
*against Skinner's name - "his order to*  
*Timothy Hutton" - but among the Vouchers*  
*that the Col' produces no order or Receipt*  
*for Skinner's pay has been found.*

Number of record:

*12*

*Harmon*

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Thomas Skinner

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to a Regiment of Levies of the State  
of New York in the service of United States  
Commanded by Colo. Marinus Willett,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for Apr May, June, July, Aug, Sept,  
Oct Nov & Dec, 1781.

Abstract audited

N York

June 22, 1784.

Captain Thomas Skinner's Company

639-6-0

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Hammeln

S

Willetts. Regiment.

N. Y.

Thomas Skinner

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of the appointments under the Act of 13<sup>th</sup>  
March, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Thomas Skinner, Capt Apr 28, 1781

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

17  
(515m)

Hamilton

Copyist.



S

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Thos Skinner

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Certificates to be accounted for by Col' Willett.  
<sup>Pay of '782</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Capt. Cannon's Company

Lt Thos Skinner

65-8-5

No voucher

Number of record

16

Hamuelm

(545m)

Copyist.

679  
Smack Christian

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139156	20
2	9128	21
3	39182547	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Oliphant Kellogg.

*S*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*Christian Smack*

*Pvt.*

, Capt. Job Wright's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *2* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *13* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *13* Doll<sup>r</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties: *in the place of Stephen Kellogg*

*R. Thomson*

8

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Christijan Smack

Priv, Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *2* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *13* D<sup>rs</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *13* Doll<sup>r</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

*E. Thornton*



S

Willetts Regiment

N.Y.

John Christyan Smaok

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged Jan. 6, 1784.

Remarks:

serving in place of

Eliphalet Kellogg.

Swain

Copyist.

680  
Smalley, Isah

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137297876

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

*Isiah Smalley*

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

**Roll**

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New York State Regiment of Two and Three Years Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major Elias Van Bunschoten.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*3*

*Hammer*

(555)

Copyist.

681  
Smalling, Jacob

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32132317	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓

See also



8

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Jacob Smalling

Co. 4<sup>th</sup>, Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *12* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *7* D<sup>s</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *88* Doll. 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *24* Doll. *30* 90.

Ballance due *58* D<sup>s</sup> *60* 90.

Casualties :

*E. R. Hemmison*

*S*

**N. Y.**

*Jacob Smalling*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*not dated*, 17

When Mustered,

*June 26*, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

*Capt Newell*

Term years,

*2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**20**

(548d)

*Amstong*

Copyid.

681a

Smith Adam

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39182942</u>	20. ....
2. ....	21. ....
3. ....	22. ....
4. ....	23. ....
5. ....	24. ....
6. ....	25. ....
7. ....	26. ....
8. ....	27. ....
9. ....	28. ....
10. ....	29. ....
11. ....	30. ....
12. ....	31. ....
13. ....	32. ....
14. ....	33. ....
15. ....	34. ....
16. ....	35. ....
17. ....	36. ....
18. ....	37. ....
19. ....	38. ....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Adam Smith

Pvt Capt Aron Halls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 8 5s 4d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.



681 b

Smith Anthony

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39183661</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S

Willetts Reg't. N. Y.

Anthony Smith

Pvt. Capt. Harrison Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks:

L 9 10s 6d written  
on original roll in  
pencil

7

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

681c

Smith Ezekiel

Willet's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39188196</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

S

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Ezekiel Smith

Pvt Capt Nathony Welpe Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 20 12s 5d

To whom delivered Brinton Paine

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.



682  
Smith, Henry

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139599	20
2	9666	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Henry Smith

Pvt.

Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr. May June July Aug. Sept. & Oct, 1781.

Roll dated

Fort Plain

Nov. 17, 1781.

Appointed

May 22, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

What Term to the 1 of January

Remarks:

E. H. Thomson

S

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Henry Smith

Prs.

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>dt</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1781.

Roll dated Albany

Feb. 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

For What Term Jan. 1, 1782

Remarks: Discharged 31 Dec.  
1781

E. Thornton

683  
Smith, James

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139567	20	
2	9642	21	
3	39182632	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



S

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

James Smith

Pvt.

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>dt</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1781.

Roll dated Albany

Feb. 8, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

For What Term Jan. 1, 1782

Remarks: Discharged 31 Dec.  
1781

E. R. Thomson

8

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

James Smith

Priv.

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq. Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct. & Nov., 1781

Roll dated

Fort Plain

Nov. 12, 1781.

Appointed

May 22, 17

Commissioned

, 17

What Term to the 1 January

Remarks:

Ch. Thomsen

S

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

James Smith

Pvt Capt Conines Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay ~~20~~ 7s 1d

To whom delivered Isaac Hutton

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK ON

Copyist.

680  
Smith, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139600	20	
2	9667	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



S

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John Smith

Pvt

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1781.

Roll dated Albany

Feb. 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

For What Term Jan. 1, 1782

Remarks: Discharged 31 Dec.  
1781.

R. Thornton

S

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Smith

Pr.

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr. May June July Aug. Sept. October 1781.

Roll dated

Fort Plain

Nov. 17, 1781.

Appointed

May 26, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

What Term to the 1 of January

Remarks: On Command  
Schenectady

E. H. Remonten

684a

Smith John

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <del>39182805</del>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

John Smith

Pvt Capt/<sup>Peter</sup> Elsworths Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$10 18s 8d  
To whom delivered William Willson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.



6845

Smith John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182896	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Smith

Pvt

Capt *Deas* Grays Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *\$* 18 13s 4d

To whom delivered Martin Beeckman

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Copyist.

FREDRICKSON

685  
Smith, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297959	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*John Smith*  
*Plt*, Capt. Edward Conner's Co,

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *7* M<sup>r</sup> *11* D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *49* D<sup>r</sup> *10* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *26* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *22* Doll<sup>r</sup> *40* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *Deserted 12 Aug*

*R. Thompson*



*S*

| Willett's Regiment. |

N. Y.

*John Smith*

Appears with the rank of

*pr*

on a

Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New-York State Regiment of Two and Three Years Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Harriet*

(555)

Copyist.

686  
Smith, John, 2<sup>d</sup>

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37297985	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John Smith  
Pvt.

, Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *10 M<sup>o</sup>* D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *66* Doll. *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *26* Doll. *60* 90.

Ballance due *40* D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Casualties: *Deserted 1 nov.*

*R. Thompson*

*S*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John Smith 2<sup>d</sup>

Appears with the rank of *Dr* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

(555)

*Hammett*

Copyist.



687  
Smith, John C

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139385	20	
2	39183056	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

S

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John C. Smith  
Dt., Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Service 12 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 10 Doll<sup>r</sup> 90.

Amount of Pay 120 D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Sum Received 40 D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Ballance Due 80 D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Remarks:

E. R. Thomson

S

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

.....John Conrat Smith.....

.....Corpl Capt Marshall's Co.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *f* 21 10s 2d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

687a

Smith Joseph

Willett's

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182806	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Joseph Smith

Peter

Pvt Capt/Elsworths Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 19 5s 9d

To whom delivered John C. Shaver

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

688  
Smith, Levi

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139473	20	
2	9291	21	
3	39182556	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

✓  
See also

*S* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Levi Smith*

*Priv.*, Capt. Joseph Harrison's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *10* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>o</sup> *60* 90

Amount of Pay *66* D<sup>o</sup> *60* 90

Sum Received *26* D<sup>o</sup> *60* 90

Ballance Due *40* D<sup>o</sup> 90

Remarks:

*E. Thomson*

*S*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*Lincoln Smith*

*Pvt.*

Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *2 M<sup>o</sup>* D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6 D<sup>n</sup> 60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *13 D<sup>r</sup> 30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *D<sup>n</sup>* 90

Ballance due *13 D<sup>r</sup> 30* 90

Casualties: *from Capt. Harrison's*  
*Compy.*

*R. Thomson*



S

Willetts Regiment

N.Y.

Levi Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged

Jan. 6

, 1784.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

689-  
Smith, Michael

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139532	20
2	9444	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also Van Benthousen.

S

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Michael Smith

Priv.

, Capt. Jellis A. Fonda's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *2* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* doll<sup>s</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *13* doll<sup>s</sup> *30* 90.

Sum Received Doll. 90.

Ballance Due *13* doll<sup>s</sup> *30* 90.

Remarks: *in the place of*  
*Van Benthooven*

*E. R. Thomsen*

*J*

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

*Michael Smith*

*Pr.*

, Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *2* M<sup>r</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *13* D<sup>n</sup> *30* 90.

Sum Received D<sup>n</sup> 90.

Ballance Due *13* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Remarks: *from Capt. Fonda's*  
*Company*

*E. R. Thomson*



690  
Smith, Nicolas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139526	20	
2	9649	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

8

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Nicolas Smith

Corp.

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq' Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll:

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr. May June July Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. 1781

Roll dated Fort Plain

Nov. 17, 1781

Appointed

Apr. 23, 1781

Commissioned

, 17

What Term

to the 1 of January

Remarks:

On command  
Schenectady

El Thompson

*S*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*Nicolas Smith*

Corp. { Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>dt</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1781.

Roll dated *Albany*

*Feb. 8*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

For What Term *Jan. 1. 1782*

Remarks: *Discharged 31 Dec.*  
*1781*

*E. Thomson*

690a

Smith Phillip

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183660	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



S

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Phillip Smith

Pvt

Capt Harrison's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £10 9s 9d

To whom delivered Isaac Hutton

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

6908

Smith Thomas

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1..... <u>39183189</u> .....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Thomas Smith

Sgt Capt Nathony Welps Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay ~~£~~ 30 10s 8d

To whom delivered Thomas Smith as  
per his receipt/

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

691  
Smith, William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139420

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

Zegler



S

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

William Smith

Prvt., Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 6 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 60 Doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Amount of Pay 40 D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Sum Received 26 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Ballance Due 13 D<sup>r</sup> 30 90.

Remarks: Exchanged for

Ziegler

E. Thomson

692  
Smith, William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37297866

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*William Smith*

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

**Roll**

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Hammelm*

(555)

Copyist.

692a

Smith William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39183303</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



3

Willetts Reg't. N. Y.

William Smith

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Skinner's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £8 17s 9d

To whom delivered John Waters

Remarks:

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myrth

Copyist.

693  
Sole, William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2<sup>d</sup> Mr. Serg't - 2<sup>d</sup> Mr. Serg't.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297594	20
2 39183128	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R 454.712

See also

S

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

William Sole

Appears with the rank of Q. M. Sergt on a

Pay Roll\*

of the Field & Staff Officers of Colo. Marinus  
Willetts Regiment of New York State Levies  
in the Service of the United States,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Apr. May, June, July, Aug, Sept

Oct, Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll audited

New York

July 20, 1784.

Commencement of Pay,

Apr 7, 17

Ending,

Dec 31, 17

Months,

8

Days,

24

Pay per month,

£ 4 - 0 - 0

Amount of Pay,

£ 35 - 4 - 0

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York, - R. & P. 454,712.

Hamilton

3

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

-----William Soles

Quartermaster/Sgt Garritt  
Capt Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 32 10s 8d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks: Roll torn at name.

\*From official copy, R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.



693.2

Spalding Jeremiah

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182928	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

3

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Nemiah Spalding

Sgt Capt Iron Hills Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 15 68 84

To whom delivered Jacob Ford

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Copyist.

FREDRICKSON

694  
Spangler, John E.  
Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate

Surg. Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297719	20
2 710017	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Willett's Regiment:

N. Y.

*John E. Spangler*

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon Mate* on a

List

of Officers in Col. Willett's Regiment in the  
year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record

*14*

*Hamilton*

(545m)

Copyist.



S. Willer's Regt. N. Y.

John G. Spangler  
A mate

Appears on a

Pay Abstract.  
of a Regiment of New York State Troops,  
in the Service of the United  
States, Commanded by Colonel  
Merimus Willert, for the Year  
1793.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17  
Time of Service 4 m. 0'  
Pay p<sup>r</sup> month 40 dolls 90.  
Amount of Pay 160 dolls 90.  
Sum Received 00 90.  
Balance Due 160 dolls 90.  
Remarks: in the place of  
Moses Willard.

R. Thornton

695

Spangler, John E.

Willetts.

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Mate Surgeon Mate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spangler, John E.

695a

Sparbeck Conradt

Willett's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39183667	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

S

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Conradt Sparbeck

Pvt

Capt Harrison's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay. \$ 8 16s 9d

To whom delivered William Willson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.



696  
Speed, Henry

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139430	20
2	9392	21
3	39183100	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

✓  
See also

S

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Henry Speed

Priv., Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17.

Time of Service 7 M<sup>o</sup>  D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 Doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Amount of Pay 46 D<sup>n</sup> 60 90.

Sum Received 26 D<sup>n</sup> 60 90.

Ballance Due 20 D<sup>n</sup>  90.

Remarks: Promoted Corporal

1 Augt

E. H. Thompson

S

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Henry Speed

Corp.

, Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *5* M<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *7* Doll<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Amount of Pay *36* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Sum Received D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Ballance Due *36* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Remarks:

*E. Hamilton*

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Henry Speed

Pvt Capt Marshalls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 20 14s 2d

To whom delivered Richard Lusk

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.



697  
Spencer, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Spencer,

Lieut.

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1781.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin

7<sup>th</sup> October, 1781.

Commissioned 24 July, 17

Appointed, 17

When joined, 17

Term

Remarks: Present

*D*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*John Spencer*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List\*

of the names of the Officers appointed by the Council of Appointment of the State of New York (April 28th, 1781,) for the defence of the State, on bounties of unappropriated lands, in the Regiment or Regiments of Levies commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*City of Albany*

*April 29*, 1834.

(*Nov 2, 1781*)

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record

*19*

(645m)

*Marin*

Copyist.

Willetts Regt | N. Y.

John Spencer \*

Appears on a

Return

of Capt Peter Van Rensselaer's Company, Colonel Marinus  
Willetts Regt of New York Levies with the Alterations  
and Casualties from the time that the Company was  
first formed until the first Day of October, 1781 with  
an account of the Regt of Militia by which the men  
were raised.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this Return as signature  
to the Return

No of Record

15

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.



S. Willett's Regt | N. Y.

John Spencer \*

Lieut

Appears on a

Return

of Capt Peter Van Rensselaer's Company, Colonel Marinus  
Willett's Regt of New York Lines with the Alterations and Cas-  
ualties from the time that the Company was first formed  
until the first day of October 1781, with an account  
of the Regt of Madelin by which the men were raised.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this Return as signature  
to the Return

No of Record  
15

J. Hamelton

(543 i)

Copyist.

698  
Spencer Thomas

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

137297701	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Thos Spencer

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Certificates to be accounted for by Col Willett,  
Pay of 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lieut Thos Spencer

£65-8-5

of Cannon's Company

Number of record:

12

(545m)

Hammett

Copyist.

699  
Spencer, Truman

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37297682	20
2	4400	21
3	4456	22
4	39182978	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S* Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Trueman Spencer*  
*of Henry's Company*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Certificates to be Accounted for by Col' Willett  
in the year 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*, 17

*Trueman Spencer* *E 5-4-10*  
*of Henry's Company*

*No remark or Voucher at all for this*  
*man's pay*

Number of record:

*12*

*Harriet*

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Freeman Spencer

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Certificates to be accounted for by Col<sup>d</sup> Willett,  
Pay of 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Freeman Spencer

L 5-4-10

of Henry's Company

Number of record:

12

Hammett

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Freeman Spencer

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Certificates to be accounted for by Col<sup>l</sup> Willett.

(<sup>Pay of 1782</sup> Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Capt Henry's Company

Freeman Spencer

F-4-10

Not in the Col's List of Issues when he d<sup>d</sup> it  
into the Treasury

Number of record

16

Harriet

(545m)

Copyist.

3

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Truman Spencer

Pvt Capt Aron Hails Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$10 18s 8d

To whom delivered John Polson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Bradrickson

Copyist.



699a

Spike Daniel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39782916	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

3

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Daniel Spike

Pvt

Capt *Deas* Grays Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks:

Name crossed out on rolls.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

699b

Spikerman Phillip

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39182762</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Phillip Spikerman

Peter

Sgt

Capt / Elsworths Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 30 - 8 00

To whom delivered Cornelius Bicker

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.



699c

Spoon John

Willet's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183327	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Willetts Reg't.

M. Y.

John Spoon

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Skinner's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks:

£8 19s 6d

in pencil on original roll.

'From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myrth

Copyist.

900  
Sprague, Alexander

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37297533

39183312

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S Willett's Regt | N. Y.

Alexander Sprague

Appears as shown below on a

Furlough

of Col M Willett's Regt N. Y. Mil

(Revolutionary War.)

Port Plain Nov 23, 1781

Alexander Sprague and William Miles, soldiers  
in Capt Skinner's Company, Col. Willett's Regt Service  
are permitted to go home on furlough

Josiah Throop

Maj Comdt

No of Recd

4

(545i)

Hamuel

Copyist.



8

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Alexander Sprague

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Skinner's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 9. 13s. 9d.

To whom delivered P. Hamilton

Remarks:

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myth

Copyist.

701  
Stafford, Richard

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37297963	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

8 | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Richard Stafford

Appears with the rank of pr on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17

Number of records:

13

Hammelm

(555)

Copyist.

✓ for  
Stalker, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34118447	20
2	8063	21
3	39183114	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



S

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Stalker.

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., 1781.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin,

7<sup>th</sup> October, 1781.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

When joined 31<sup>st</sup> July, 17.Term 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.

Remarks:

On guard.

H. Mifflin

3

Jn<sup>o</sup> Stalker

Appears as shown below on a List on the  
reverse side of a Return

of Capt Peter Van Rensselaers Company, Colonel Ma-  
nus Villes Regt of New York Levies, with the Alterations  
and Casualties from the time that the Company was first  
formed until the first day of October 1781, with an  
account of the Regt of Militia by which the men were  
raised.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return

not dated

Aug. 17 - Jn<sup>o</sup> Stalker

No of Record  
15

Hamilton

S

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

John Stalker

Pvt Capt *Edlin* Marshall's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *\$* 8 16s -d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

703  
Steel, Jonathan

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37294897	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*Jonathan Steel*

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

**Roll**

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New York State Regiment of Two and Three Years Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major Elias Van Bunschoten.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Hannum*

(555)

Copyist.

*J*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*Jonathen Steel*

*Plt*, Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>n</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay D<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received D<sup>n</sup> 90

Ballance due D<sup>r</sup> 90

Casualties: *Deserted 24 February*

*E. Thomsen*

904  
*Stephens, Daniel*

Willetts  
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

*Stevens, Daniel*

704a

Stephens Isaac

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182935	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Isaac Stephens

Pifer Capt Aron Hails Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them. \*

List not dated.

Amount of pay £12 -s -d

To whom delivered Benjamin Doty

Remarks: £12 -s 6d written  
on original roll in pencil.

\*From official copy.. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

705  
Stephens, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37297967

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*John Stephens*

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Hammeln*

(555)

Copyist.

706

Steven, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139601	20	
2	9668	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:.....

✓  
See also.....  
.....  
.....



S

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John Stevens

Priv.

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1781.

Roll dated Albany

Feb. 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

For What Term Jan. 1. 1782

Remarks: Discharged 31 Dec.  
1781.

E. Thornton

S

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Steven

Put.

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq' Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr. May, June, July, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. 1781.

Roll dated

Four Plain

Nov. 17, 1781.

Appointed

May 26, 1761.

Commissioned

, 17

What Term to the 1 of January

Remarks:

Thermon

707  
Stevens, Daniel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37262846	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

8

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Daniel Stephens

St.

Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *12* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *10* D<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *120* Doll. 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *40* Doll. 90.

Ballance due *80* D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Casualties:

*E. Remiten*



*S*

*N. Y.*

*Daniel Stevens*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
**List**

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New  
York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated  
the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the  
State Passed the 22 of April 1786  
Paid till 1 June 1786

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Auditors Office*  
*New York March 31, 1787,*  
and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Aud'.

Annual Pay, £ *24*

Regiment, *Col M Willet*

Disability, *wounded in his*  
*lung*

Age, *24 Y<sup>r</sup>*

Whole amount Paid, £ *82*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*48*

*W Harrison*

(545i)

Copyist.

708

Stevens, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Steven, John

708a

Steward John

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39182688</u>	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Steward

Pvt *Philly* Capt Conines Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *\$* 10 4s 5d

To whom delivered Peter Van Bergen

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON  
Copyist.



709  
Steward, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139512

2 9303

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Stewart

Priv.

Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *2* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *12* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received D<sup>r</sup> 90

Ballance due *12* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90

Casualties: *from Capt. Fonda's*  
*Compy.*

E. H. Thumton

*S*

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

*John Steward*  
*Priv.*

, Capt. Jellis A. Fonda's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *10* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* doll<sup>s</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *66* doll<sup>s</sup> *60* 90.

Sum Received *26* Doll. *60* 90.

Ballance Due *40* doll<sup>s</sup> 90.

Remarks:

*E. R. Thomsen*

709a

Steward Robert

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Post

CARD NUMBERS.

1...39183101	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



3

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Robert Steward

*Elihu*

Pvt Capt Marshalls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 20 -s -d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK X

Copyist.

710  
Stewart, David

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 13729762	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

David Stewart

Appears as shown below on an

Order <sup>and</sup> Receipt  
of Col. M. Willett's Reg<sup>t</sup> of N. Y. Mil

(Revolutionary War.)

Black Creek, January 1<sup>st</sup> 1783.

Lieutenant Munson

Sir: By virtue of agreement Isaac Lytle is entitled to my  
Continental pay for the time that I served and the time that Ward  
served and it is here that you have to settle with for the pay  
as soon as you can draw it. This you may receive by order of the  
subscribers.

Luther Clough

Benjamin Ward

Witness present

David Stewart

Benj Ward £19-12-10

Rec<sup>d</sup> Albany January 1785 of Abraham Ten Eyck P. M. of  
Col. M. Willett's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Service a Certificate amounting to Nineteen  
pounds twelve shillings & 10 on the within order for Isaac  
Lytle

Henry Hart

No of Record

5

(545i)

Hammilton

Copyist.

710a

Stewart James

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183026	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



S

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

James Stewart

Pvt *Abraham* Capt Levingstons Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *9* 8s 5d

To whom delivered *Abraham Ten Eyck*

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

710a-1

Stewart John

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39185668</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

S

Willett's Reg't.

M. Y.

John Stewart

Pvt

Capt Harrison Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay 5 19s 1d

To whom delivered Pliney Moore

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

711  
Stilman, Henry

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139072	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

✓  
See also



S

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Henry Stilman

Pr.

Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 12 M D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 80 dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd 26 Dol 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due 53 Dol 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties

Ch. Thornton

712  
St. John, Joseph

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297981	20
2 37297981	21
3 37261688	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Joseph St John

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Comanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Hamuelm*

(555)

Copyist.

*S* | Willett's Regiment | N. Y.

*Joseph St John*  
Pvt, Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on, a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *4* M<sup>o</sup> *9* D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *28* D<sup>rs</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *20* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *8* Doll<sup>s</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *Deserted 10 May*

*E. L. Thomson*



S.

N. Y.

Joseph St John

Appears on a

**Return**

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Nov. 17, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt

Bonner

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of recd:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist

773  
Stoner, Nich<sup>s</sup>

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139094	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

✓  
See also

*S*

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

*Nich<sup>s</sup> Stoner*

*Priv.*, { Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service */* M *22* D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month Dol *90<sup>th</sup>*

Amount of Pay *11* dol *50 90<sup>th</sup>*

Sum Receivd Dol *90<sup>th</sup>*

Balance Due *11* Dol *50 90<sup>th</sup>*

Casualties *Joined 9 Nov.*

*E. J. Hampton*

314  
Stopplebeam, Jacob

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139429	20
2	39183102	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



S

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Jacob Stopleham

Prs., Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *11* M<sup>o</sup> *25* D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *78* D<sup>r</sup> *80* 90.

Sum Received *25* D<sup>r</sup> *00* 90.

Ballance Due *53* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Remarks:

E. L. Thomson

S

Willetts Reg't. N. Y.

Jacob Stopplebeen

*Edith*  
Pvt Capt Marshalls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *\$* 20 14s 2d  
To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

714a

Storm David

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183205	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

David Storm

Pvt. Capt. Anthony Welps Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 19 16s 5d

To whom delivered John G Brinkehoff

Remarks:

See 8773

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.



715  
Stoten, Levi

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39/39329

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

*S*

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

*Levi Stoten*

*Priv.*, Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *12* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *80* Doll. 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *26* Doll. *60* 90.

Ballance due *53* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Casualties :

*W. H. Remsen*

715a

Stoughton Levi

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182552	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Willetts Regiment

N.Y.

Levi Stoughten

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged... Jan. 6....., 1784.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



716

Strang, Worham

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37297645

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Worham Strang

Appears on a

List

of Vouchers taken out by Ten Eyck.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Harriet

Copyist.

8

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Warham Strong

Priv.

, Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *6* M<sup>o</sup> *15* D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>rs</sup> *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Amount of Pay *43* Doll. *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *26* Doll. *60* 90.

Ballance due *16* D<sup>s</sup> *60* 90.

Casualties: *Exchanged 15 July*  
*for Wm. Daugherty.*

E. R. Theron

717

*Strawback, Adam*

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Strobeck, Adam*



718  
Strobeck, Adam

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139602

2

9669

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

S

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Adam Strobeck

Pvt.

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq. Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. 1781.

Roll dated

Fort Plain

Nov. 17, 1781.

Appointed

June 9, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

What Term

to the 1 of January

Remarks:

E. K. Thompson

S

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Adam Stranback

Pr

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>dt</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1781.

Roll dated Albany

Feb. 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

For What Term Jan. 1, 1782

Remarks: Discharged 31 Dec.  
1781.

Chimton

719  
Strong, Elias

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139515	20
2	9208	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also William Daugherty



8

## Willetts' Regiment.

N. Y.

Elias Strong

Pres......, Capt. Jellis A. Fonda's Co.

Appears on a

# Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated not dated, 17 .

Time of Service 10 M. D.

Pay p' Month 60 doll. 60 90.

Amount of Pay 66 doll. 60 90.

Sum Received 26 Doll. 60 90.

Ballance Due 40 doll. 90.

Remarks:

E. K. Thomson

S

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Elias Strong

Priv., Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *2* M<sup>r</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *13* D<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *13* D<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *13* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *13* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

*OK Thoms*

719a

Strong John

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39182636	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Strong *Shelly*  
Pvt Capt Conines' Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *£* 17 15s 6d

To whom delivered Isaac Van Valkenbu-  
rgh

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRIK *KON*  
Copyist.



920

*Strong, Warham*

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

*Strong, Warham*

720-a

Strong's Robert

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182803	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Robert Strong

Pvt Capt/Elsworths Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks:.....

Cancelled on roll

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

720b

Smiths George

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

George Suits

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Skinner's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated:

Amount of pay £ 7 12s 10d

To whom delivered Frederick Goettman

Remarks:

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myrth

Copyist.

720 

*Suits Peter*

Willet's

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Pvt.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39183299</i>	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Peter Sullis

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Skinner's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$7 16s 5d

To whom delivered Frederick Gootman

Remarks:

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myrth

Copyist.

721.  
✓ Sweep, Jacob

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3913.9422	20
2 9440	21
3	22
4 1	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

Ballus Ostratter



*J*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*Jacob Sweep*  
*Prs.*

, Capt. Joseph Harrison's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *2 M.* D.

Pay p' Month *6 D<sup>n</sup> 60* 90.

Amount of Pay *13 D<sup>n</sup> 30* 90.

Sum Received *D<sup>n</sup>* 90.

Ballance Due *13 D<sup>n</sup> 30* 90.

Remarks: *in the place of*  
*Ostratter*

*E. R. Thompson*

*J* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Jacob Sweep*  
*Int.*, Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *2* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *13* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Sum Received D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Ballance Due *13* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Remarks: *from Capt. James Cannon's Company*

*E. R. Thompson*

722  
Swittland Ambross

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139370	20	
2	9486	21	
3	39182517	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

*L*

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

*Ambrose Switland*

*Ort*

, Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *2* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>rs</sup> *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Amount of Pay *13* Doll. *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received Doll. 90.

Ballance due *13* D<sup>o</sup> *30* 90.

Casualties: *from Capt. Harrison's*  
*Company*

*E. K. Thomson*



*J*

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

*Ambrus Swisland*

*Priv.*

, Capt. Joseph Harrison's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *8* M<sup>r</sup> *9* D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *55* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Sum Received *26* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Ballance Due *28* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Remarks: *Deserted 10 September*

*E. R. Thomson*

S

Willetts Regiment

N.Y.

Ambros Switland

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged Jan. 6, 1784.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

723  
Tabor, William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139520

20

2

9644

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

*T*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*William Taber*

*Pls.*

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Apr. May June July Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov.*, 1781.

Roll dated

*Fort Plain*

*Nov. 17*

, 1781.

Appointed

*April 23*

, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

What Term

*to the 1 January*

Remarks:

*Chambers*



*T*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*William Taber*

*Out.*

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1781.

Roll dated *Albany*

*Feb. 8*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

For What Term

*Jan. 1. 1782*

Remarks

*Discharged 31 Dec.*  
*1781.*

*El Thomson*

723 a

Tacker John

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183229	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

Willetts Regt.

N. Y.

John Tacker

Pvt Capt Nathony Welpe Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks: \$ 9 1s 4d written on  
original in pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

✓ 724  
Tallmadge, James

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137297610

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



James Tallmadge

Appears as shown below on an

Order <sup>and</sup> Receipt  
of Col. Marinus Willett's Regt  
N. Y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fort Mifflin Oct. 1, 1782

This is to certify that Victor Putnam to draw our eight months  
wages from the first day of May till the first day of January  
next, inuring, as witness our hands, and our pay value received.

In the presence of

Phillips <sup>his</sup> ~~Phillips~~

Christopher Peck

Handrick <sup>his</sup> ~~Handrick~~

I do hereby assign over and transfer unto James Tallmadge on  
Judith Putnam the within order to their use and benefit, as  
witness my hand

Victor Putnam

Albany the 2 July, 1783

Stephen Hogeboom, Witness

Rec'd a Certificate for W. Putnam pay amounting to Eighteen Pounds  
1/8 on the within order.

James Tallmadge

No of Record

1

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

724a

Talman Thomas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183057	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

T

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Thomas Talman

Drummer Capt Marshall's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 23 11s 3d

To whom delivered John Thornton

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

724b

Tansel, Daniel

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182808	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



T

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Daniel Tansel

Pvt

Capt <sup>Peter</sup> Elsworths Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 21 1s 4d

To whom delivered Andrew Boyd

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

724c

Jansel Nicholas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182807	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

T

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Nicholas Tansel

Pvt Capt Peter  
Elsworths Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay 21 1s 4d  
To whom delivered Boyd, Andrew

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

724d

Tarboy Job

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183289	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



T

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Job Tarbox

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Skinner's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks: £ 10 15s 1d

in pencil on original roll

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myrth

Copyist.

7242

Tarbrush Isaac

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39183228.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

T

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Isaac Tarbush

Pvt Capt Nathony Welps Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £9 4s 10d

To whom delivered Isaac Tarbush as  
per his receipt.

Remarks £9 4s 10d written on

original in pencil and crossed  
out.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

7248

Tawner Jacob

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39183159	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



T

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Jacob Tanner

Garritt

Pvt Capt/ Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 6 16<sup>00</sup> 11<sup>00</sup>

To whom delivered Volkert Veeder

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

725  
Taylor, Ebenezer

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139187

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

*T* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Chenezer Taylor*  
*Prvt.*, Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *12* M<sup>r</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *80* D<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *26* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *52* Doll<sup>r</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

*E. L. Thompson*

725 a

Taylor Friend

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39182949	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



T

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Friend Taylor

Pvt. Capt. Aron Halls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks: \$10 18s 8d written on

original roll in pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

725b

Taylor Jesper

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182809	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Jesper Taylor

Pvt <sup>Peter</sup> Capt/Elsworth Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 20 -s -d  
To whom delivered Layman Hitchcock

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

726  
Taylor, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139365	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also



9

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John Taylor

Prs.

Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Service M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>a</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Amount of Pay Doll. 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received Doll. 90.

Ballance due D<sup>a</sup> 90.

Casualties: Deserted

E. Thornton

726 a

Taylor Joseph

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Prot.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183029	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

N. Y.

Appears on an

**ACCOUNT\***

of the Certificates of the Levies of Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their services in the year 1781 delivered to the officers and soldiers and others legally authorized to receive them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay... ~~7~~ 8 -s -d.....  
To whom delivered William Willson.....

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

726 b

Taylor Joseph

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39183669	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



T

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Joseph Taylor

Pvt Capt Harrison Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks:

name cancelled on rolls.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

727  
Taylor, Samuel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139273

2 39183041

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

William Nant

T

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Samuel Taylor

Pvt Capt Harrison Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks:

L 9 19a 1d written  
on original roll in pencil

7

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK CM

Copyist.

*J* | Willett's Regiment. | *N. Y.*

*Samuel Taylor*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *8* M<sup>o</sup> *17* D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>n</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *57* D<sup>r</sup> *10* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *26* D<sup>n</sup> *60* 90

Ballance due *30* D<sup>r</sup> *40* 90

Casualties: *Exchanged for*  
*Wm. Sims*

*E. G. Hermon*



728  
Taylor, Spencer

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297646	20
2 37136232	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Spencer Taylor

Appears on a

List

of Vouchers taken out by Ten Eyck.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Number of record:

9  
(545i)

Hamuel

Copyist.

*J*

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

*Spencer Taylor*

*Priv.*, Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *12* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>rs</sup> *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Amount of Pay *80* Doll. 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *26* Doll. *60* 90.

Ballance due *53* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Casualties :

*R. Thomson*

728a

Taylor Thomas

Willet's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182637	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



T

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt. <sup>Philly</sup> Capt. Conines' Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay <sup>L</sup> 21 6s 8d

To whom delivered Robert Hunter

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

7286

Teal John

Willet's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183642	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

John Teal

Pvt

*Joseph*  
Capt Harrison's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks:

*L - 10s 8d written  
on original roll in pencil*  
*7*

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

X

729  
Tearce, Peter B

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298026

2 7600

3 8087

4 7722

5

6 37265851

7 01766

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R 7P 454.712

See also



T | Willetts | N. Y.

Capt Pierce \*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

When Mustered, , 17

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, \*

Term years,

Remarks:

\* This name appears only in column headed "By whom Inlisted or Delivered" and the entries cover dates of muster of recruits as follows:

June 26, 1781 to Aug. 24, 1782.

Number of records:

**20**

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

P-1

N. Y.

Peter B Pierce

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
List\*

of Levies appointed (July 24, 1782,) for the defence of the Frontiers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany  
Apr 29, 1834.

Remarks: Col Willeh

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

74

Hamuel

(545m)

Copyist

T

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Peter B. <sup>X</sup> Pearse

Appears with the rank of

Capt

on a

List

of Officers in Col. Willett's Regiment in the  
year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record

14

Hamuelma

(515m)

Copyist.

*T* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Pearce*

*Captain*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the number of State troop and Levies Com-  
manded by Colonel Marinus Willett.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Albany*

*July 1*, 1782.

*Captain Pearce*

*75*

*Captain Pearce's Company in Tryon County*

Number of record:

*10*

*Hammeln*

(618d)

Copyist.



Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Pearce

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

of the Field & Staff Officers of Colo. Marinus  
Willetts Regiment of New York State Levies  
in the Service of the United States,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Apr, May, June, July, Aug, Sept  
Oct, Nov, Dec, 1782.

Roll audited New York

July 20, 1784.

Amount of Capt. Pearce's Pay Roll

\$1794-2-0

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Hamilton

*J*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*Peter B. Tearse*

*Capt.*

{ Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract.**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *12* M D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *40* Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *480* dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd *160* Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due *320* Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties

*E. K. Thomson*

Peter B Pearce

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Extract\***

from the minutes of the Council of Appointment  
of the State of New York in the Secretary's  
Office dated the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated City of Albany

May 18, 1837.

Whereas, it appears to the Council, from the Return of  
the Muster Master, Jacob Lansingh, that not any of the  
officers appointed to recruit the two regiments on  
bounties of unappropriated land, have enlisted and  
mustered the number of men which would have entitled  
them to commissions agreeable to the Act of the Legis-  
lature in that case made and provided (Captains  
James Cannon, Lieutenants Pliny Moore and Rial  
Bingham, who have duly enlisted the Companies as  
assigned to them, excepted); and whereas, the officers  
of the Service raised for the defence of the State who on said  
failure was appointed to recruit for the said regiments,  
have increased the number of recruits for the said  
regiments, so as that the same are equal to five com-

(over)

\* Certified extract from the original minutes in the Office of the  
Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record

15

Hamilton

(515m)

Copyist.

JUN. 23

37298081

1897.

panies on the Continental establishment;  
and it is become necessary that the same  
be arranged into a Corps and officers ac-  
cordingly.

Resolved, therefore, that Peter B Pearce  
be Captain of one of the said five Companies,  
and his Commission bear date the first day  
of January last.



730  
Tearse Peter B

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Tearse Peter B

731  
Ten Brook, Peter

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>37297759</u>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Peter TenBrook

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of the appointments under the Act of 13<sup>th</sup>  
March, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Peter TenBrook Lieut July 1, 1780

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

.....17.....  
(5157)

Harnish

Copyist.

732

Ten Eyck, Abraham  
Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. & Paymaster | Lt. & Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

37297588	20
7628	21
8884	22
7622	23
7626	24
7030	25
7720	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454.712

See also



T

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Abraham Ten Eyck

Appears with the rank of Lt & P. Mr on a

Pay Roll\*

of the Field & Staff Officers of Colo. Marinus  
Willetts Regiment of New York State Levies  
in the Service of the United States,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Apr, May, June, July, Aug, Sept  
Oct, Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll audited New York

July 20, 1784.

Commencement of Pay, Apr 7, 17.

Ending, Dec 31, 17.

Months, 8; Days, 24

Pay per month, £ 18-13-4

Amount of Pay, £ 164-5-4

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Hamilton

T. 1

Abr Ten Eyck

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt  
of Col Marinus Willett's Reg<sup>t</sup> N. Y. Mil

(Revolutionary War.)

Rec Albany Dec. A Certificate amounting to  
Twenty pounds Seventeen Shillings & 9<sup>d</sup> for my  
services in Col M. Willett's Regiment of Levies in the  
Year 1782.

Witness

John<sup>his</sup> Schoolcraft  
mark

Abr Ten Eyck

No. of Record

2

J. Hammett

(545i)

Copyist.

T

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Abraham Ten Eyck  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

**Extract\***

from the minutes of the Council of Appointment  
of the State of New York in the Secretary's  
Office dated the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Extract dated City of Albany

May 18, 1837.

Whereas, it appears to the Council, from the Return  
of the Muster Master Jacob Lansingh, that not any of  
the officers, appointed to recruit the two regiments  
on bounties of unappropriated land, have enlisted  
and mustered the number of men which would  
have entitled them to commissions agreeable  
to the act of Legislature in that case made and  
provided. (Captain James Cannon, Lieutenants Pliny  
Moore and Rich Bingham, who have duly enlisted  
the Companies assigned them excepted); and whereas,  
the officers of the Service raised for the defence of the State  
who on such failure was appointed to recruit for the  
said regiments have increased the number of recruits  
for the said regiments so as that the same are equal to  
(over)

\* Certified extract from the original minutes in the Office of the  
Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record

18

Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist.

M  
2  
JUN 2

37298084

1897

five companies on the Continental establishment;  
and it is become necessary that the same be ar-  
ranged into a corps and officers accordingly.

Resolved, therefore, that Abraham Tenzek  
be Lieutenant of one of the said companies, and  
his commission bear date the first day of January  
last.



T. Willett's Regt | N. Y.

Abraham Ten Eyck P.M.

Appears as shown below on an

Order <sup>and</sup> Receipt  
of Col M. Willett's Regt of N. Y. Mil

(Revolutionary War.)

Black Creek, January 4<sup>th</sup> 1783

Lieutenant Merriam

Sir: By virtue of agreement Isaac Lytle is entitled to my  
Continental pay for the time that I served and the time that Ward  
served and it is him that you have to settle with for the pay  
as soon as you can draw it. This you may receive by order  
of the subscribers

Witness present

Luther Clough

Benjamin Ward

David Stewart

Benj Ward £19-12-10

Rec<sup>d</sup> Albany January 1785 of Abraham Ten Eyck P.M. of Col M.  
Willett's Regt of Service a Certificate amounting to Nineteen  
Pounds twelve shillings & 10 pence within order for Isaac  
Lytle

Henry Hart

No. of Recd

5

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

T. Willett's Regt N. Y.

Abraham Ten Eyck

Appears as shown below on an

Order <sup>and</sup> Receipt  
of Col M Willett's Regt N. Y. Mil

(Revolutionary War.)

Port Renaissance Sept 13, 1784

Sir: Please to pay unto Mr John Knots all the Note that may  
be found due to us for our servitude in the year one  
thousand seven hundred & eighty two, & his Receipt shall  
be your sufficient voucher for the same, as witness  
our hands.

L. H. O.

Johann Kessler  
his  
Nicholas X Kessler  
mark

Rec Albany 22 Sept 1784 of Abraham Ten Eyck P. M. Col  
M Willett's Regt of N. York State Troops two Certificates for  
Johannes Kessler sen & Nicholas Kessler jr amounting  
to Forty two pounds Eight Shillings in full for the written  
order.

Johanna Amsedg

No of Records

3

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

5 | | |  
Abraham Ten Eyck

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt  
of Col M. Willett's Regt. N. Y. Mil

(Revolutionary War.)

Rec<sup>d</sup> Albany October 1784 of Abraham Ten Eyck  
A certificate amounting to Twenty Pounds, being for  
my services in Col. Willett's Regt of Levies in the  
year 1782.

Moses Peack

No of Record

2

Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

T

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Abm Ten Eyck

Appears with the rank of Lt + P. M. on a

List

of Officers in Col. Willett's Regiment in the  
year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Number of record

14

Harnish

(615m)

Copyist.



*J*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*Abraham Ten Eyck*

*Rt*

, Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service M<sup>r</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month Doll<sup>r</sup> 90.

Amount of Pay D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Sum Received D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Ballance Due D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Remarks: *Made out in field  
Staff Roll.*

*E. Thomson*

T Willets Regt. N.Y.

Mr. Ten Eyck

P.m. Q<sup>r</sup>

Appears on a

Pay Abstract  
of a Regiment of New York State  
Troops, in the service of the  
United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Marinus Willett, for  
the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 12 m<sup>o</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month 56 dolls 60 90.

Amount of Pay 680 doll<sup>s</sup> 90.

Sum Received 226 00 90.

Balance Due 453 doll 30 90.

Remarks:

E. R. Thornton

733  
Jen Enck Barent

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139384	20
2	39182659	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

*T*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*Parent Ten Cys*

*A*

, Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *11* M<sup>r</sup> *5* D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *10* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90.

Amount of Pay *111* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Sum Received *40* D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Ballance Due *71* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Remarks: *Died 5 Dec.*

*E. K. Thompson*



T

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Barren Ten Eyck

pt. *Philly* Capt Conines Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks: *\$10 8s -d written  
on original roll in pencil.*

*7*

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON  
Copy 1st.

733a

Jen Eyck Gurney

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1...39183224	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

T

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

/Gurney Ten Eyck

Pvt Capt Nathony Welps Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay. \$ 20 3s 7d

To whom delivered Gurney Ten Eyck as  
per his receipt.

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredricksoj

Copyist.

734

Jervilleger, Martin

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139174	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also



Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Martin Terwilliger

Prs., Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *12* M<sup>r</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *80* D<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *26* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *53* Doll<sup>r</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

*R. Thomson*

735

Jernillegger, William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139178	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

T

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

William Terrilliger

Priv., Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 12 M. D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 80 D<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 26 Doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due 53 Doll<sup>r</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

R. Hamilton

735a

Thomas Burriel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39783192.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



T

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Buriel Thomas

Corpl Capt Nathony Welps Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay..... £ 22 13s 9d

To whom delivered..... Brinton Paine

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

736  
Thompson, Abisha

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37298017	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

*Abisha Thompson*

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Hamilton*

(555)

Copyist.

*J*

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

*Abisha Thompson*

*Pvt.*

, Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service M<sup>o</sup> *22* D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>s</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *4* Doll. *80* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *4* Doll. *80* 90.

Ballance due D<sup>s</sup> 90.

Casualties: *Died 22 January*

*E. R. Thornton*



736a

Thompson Jack

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182810	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Jack Thompson

Pvt Capt/<sup>Peter</sup> Elsworths Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay..... £ 20 8s 10d

To whom delivered John Ball

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

737

Thompson, James

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal - Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139107	20	
2	9393	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓

See also

*J*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*James Thompson*  
Corp.

, Capt. Job Wright's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *10* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>a</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *7* Doll<sup>r</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *73* D<sup>m</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *29* Dollars *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *43* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties :

*R. Thompson*



*J.* Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*James Thompson*

*Corp.*, Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *2* M<sup>r</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *7* Doll<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Amount of Pay *14* D<sup>n</sup> *60* 90.

Sum Received D<sup>n</sup> 90.

Ballance Due *14* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Remarks: *from Capt Wright's  
Company*

*E. Thompson*

738

Thompson, James E

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39139093	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

James E. Thompson  
Capt., { Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tarse.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 1 M 20 D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 11 dol 10 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due 11 Dol 10 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties Joined 11 Nov.

E. Thompson

739  
Thompson, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37297977

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



5

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*3*

*Hammett*

(555)

Copyist.

740  
Thompson, Prime

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139453	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Rogers

*J* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Prime Thompson*

*Pr*, Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett; for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service . . . . . 1 M<sup>o</sup> . . . . . D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month . . . . . 6 Doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Amount of Pay . . . . . 6 D<sup>n</sup> 60 90.

Sum Received . . . . . D<sup>n</sup> . . . . . 90.

Ballance Due . . . . . 6 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Remarks: *in the place of*  
*Rogen*

*EL Thompson*

741  
Thompson, Thomas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37294747

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



T

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Thos Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Certificates to be accounted for by Col' Willett.

<sup>Py of 1782</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Capt Henry's Company

Thos Thompson

568

Number of record

16

Hammelm

(545m)

Copyist.

742

Thornton, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37297503	20
2	8088	21
3	7721	22
4		23
5	39183234	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Jno Thornton

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List\*

of the names of the Officers appointed by the Council of Appointment of the State of New York (April 27, 1781,) for the immediate defence of the State, in the Regiment or Regiments of Levies commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

Apr 29, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record

19

(645m)

Hammish

Copyist.

T

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John Thornton

Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

**Extract\***

from the minutes of the Council of Appointment  
of the State of New York in the Secretary's  
Office dated the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated City of Albany

May 18, 1837.

Whereas, it appears to the Council, from the Return of  
the Muster Master Jacob Lansingh, that not any of the  
officers appointed to recruit the two regiments on  
bounties of unappropriated land, have enlisted and  
mustered the number of men which would have en-  
\*titled them to commissions agreeable to the Act of the  
Legislature in that case made and provided (Captain  
James Cannon, Lieutenants Pliny Moore and Rial Bingham  
who have duly enlisted the companies assigned them  
excepted); and whereas, the officers of the Levies raised for  
the defense of the State who on such failure was appointed  
to recruit for the said regiments have increased the  
number of recruits for the said regiments so as that  
the same are equal to five companies on the Continental

(over)

\* Certified extract from the original minutes in the Office of the  
Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record

18

(515m)

Harrison

Copyist.



JUN 23

37298088

1897

establishment; and it is become necessary that the same be arranged into a Corps and officers accordingly.

Resolved, therefore, that John Thornton be Lieutenant of one of the said Companies, and his Commission bear date the first day of January last.

T

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Thornton

Lt

Capt Stephen Whites Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 100 17s 10d

To whom delivered John Thornton as  
per his receipt.

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

*J*

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

*John Thornton*

*Lt.*

{ Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *12* M D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *26* Dol *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *320* dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd *106* Dol *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due *213* Dol *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties

*E. Thornton*

*T* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*John Thornton*

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

**List**

of Officers in Col. Willett's Regiment in the  
year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record

*14*

*Harriet*

(615m)

Copyist.



143

Throop, Josiah

Willetts  
New York Regiment:  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37297762	20	
2	4562	21	
3	4635	22	
4	4686	23	
5	4821	24	
6	5918 3118	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454.712

See also

Willetts Regiment. | N. Y.

Josiah Throop  
major

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of the appointments under the Act of 13<sup>th</sup>  
March, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Josiah Throop, Major, Apr 28, 1781

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

17  
(645m)

Hamuelm

Copyist.

T Willett's Regt | N. Y.

Josiah Throop, Major Comdt.

Appears as shown below on a

Furlough

of Col M Willett's Regt N. Y. Mil

(Revolutionary War.)

Fort Plain Nov 23, 1781

Alexander Sprague and William Miles, soldiers in  
Capt. Skinner's Company, Col. Willett's Regt Series are  
permitted to go home on furlough

Josiah Throop

Major Comdt.

No of Record

4

Hamuelton

(545i)

Copyist.

5

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Josiah Throop

Appears with the rank of Major on an

Abstract\*

of Pay due to a Regiment of Levies of the State of New York in the service of United States Commded by Colo. Marinus Willett,

Revolutionary War.

for Apr, May, June, July, Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec, 1781.

Abstract audited N. York

Commencing, June 22, 1784.  
Ending, Dec 1, 1781.  
Time, { 4 Mo. 14 Days.

Dolls P. Mo. 50

Rations, No. { 90  
Amount of Pay, { 402, Price, 102  
Amount of Rations, { 20-0-0  
Amount of Pay & Rations, { 89-6-8  
{ 3-15-0  
{ 16-15-0  
{ 23-15-0  
{ 106-1-8

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Hamuel



T

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

..... Josiah Throp Garritt  
Major Capt Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £129 16s 8d

To whom delivered Edward Willett

Remarks:

\*From official copy, R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

5

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Josiah Throop

Appears with the rank of Major on a  
List\*

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 28th, 1781,) for the defence of the  
State, on bounties of unappropriated lands, in  
the Regiment or Regiments of Levies com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany  
April 29, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

19  
(515m)

Hammerton

Copyist.

*J* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Jos Throop*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Certificates to be Accounted for by Col' Willett  
in the year 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*, 17

*Nath' White*

*£ 20-0-0*

*his order to Jos Throop*

*This remark is all the Voucher that  
appears for this man's pay*

Number of record:

*12*

(645m)

*Harriet*

Copyist.

744  
Thurston, Daniel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139492	20	
2	9369	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

✓  
See also



J

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Daniel Thurston

Pr

, Capt. Joseph Harrison's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 10 M<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Amount of Pay 66 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Sum Received 26 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Ballance Due 40 D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Remarks:

E. R. Thurston

7 | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Daniel Thurston  
Prt., Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 2 M<sup>o</sup>  D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 D<sup>rs</sup> 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Amount of Pay 13 Doll. 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received  Doll.  90.

Ballance due 13 D<sup>r</sup> 30 90.

Casualties: from Capt. Harrison's  
Company

R. Thompson

744a

Titus Phillips

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182855	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Phillip Titus

Pvt Capt *Abraham* Fondas Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *L* 18 13s 4d

To whom delivered James Tallmage

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.



744b

Tortle Joseph

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39183181.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

T

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Joseph Turtle

Pvt Capt Garritt Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay 10 18s 4d

To whom delivered Volkert Veeder

Remarks:

\*From official copy R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

744c

Townsend James  
Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182638	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

T

- Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

James Townsend

Pvt

Capt

Phillips  
Conines Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 20 16s -d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.



745  
Tozer, Elishamer

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37297829  
4769

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Elishamner Tozer

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**List\***

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 28th, 1781,) for the defence of the  
State, on bounties of unappropriated lands, in  
the Regiment or Regiments of Levies com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *City of Albany*  
*April 29*, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

*19*

(645m)

*Hammelm*

Copyist.

T

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Elishamar Toser<sup>X</sup>

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of the appointments under the Act of 13<sup>th</sup>  
March, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Elishamar Toser, Capt Apr 28, 1781

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

17  
(615m)

Hamuelm

Copyist.

746

Treat, Ashbel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37294898	20
2	7670	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



5 | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Ashbel Treat

Appears with the rank of pr on a  
**Roll**

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Number of records

13

Hammelm

(555)

Copyist.

5

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Ashbill Treat

Appears on a

List

of Orders taken out by Abr Ten Eyck.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

9

Hamuelm

(515i)

Copyist.

*J*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*Wahlill Treat*

*Pr*

, Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *4* M<sup>o</sup> *2* D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>n</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *27* D<sup>r</sup> *70* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *20* D<sup>n</sup> 90

Ballance due *7* D<sup>r</sup> *70* 90

Casualties: *Deserted 6 May*

*E. H. Thornton*

747  
Tremper, Lawrence

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37297724	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



5

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Lawrence Tremper

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of Officers in Col. Willett's Regiment in the  
year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Number of record

14

Hamilton

(515m)

Copyist.

9

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Laurance Trimper

Lt.

, Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *10* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *26* D<sup>s</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *266* D<sup>s</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *106* D<sup>s</sup> *60* 90

Ballance due *160* D<sup>s</sup> 90

Casualties: *Resied from service*  
*1 Nov.*

*E. R. Horton*

747a

Treury Abraham

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pot |

CARD NUMBERS.

1...39182811	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

T

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Abraham Trewax

Peter

Pvt Capt Elsworths Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £21 1s 4d

To whom delivered Judah Burton

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.



747b

Treury Jacob

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182812	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Jacob Trewax

Pvt Capt/Peter Elsworths Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 20 16s -d

To whom delivered Judah Burton

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

747C

Trum Walter

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39183103</u>	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

T

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Walter Trim

Pvt Capt v Marshalls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

~~£ 18 5s 1d~~

To whom delivered Walter Trim as  
per his receipt.

Remarks:

£ 18 5s 1d on original

roll in pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.



948

*Trimmonds, Jonathan*

**Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Major* | *Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Trimmons, Jonathan*

749  
Trimmons, Jonathan

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Serg't Major

~~Lieutenant~~  
Serg't Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137297864

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*Jonathan Trimmonds*

*Lt.*

, Capt. Job Wright's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *16 M<sup>o</sup> 27 D<sup>o</sup>*

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *10* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *69* D<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *40* Dollars 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *29* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties: *Deserter 28 July*

D

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Jonathan Simmons

Appears with the rank of *Sergt Major* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Harriet*

(555)

Copyist.

750  
*Trimper, Lawrence*

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Trimper, Lawrence*



751  
Tripp, Charles

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139144	20
2	9441	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

✓  
See also

I. | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Charles Gripp

Prt., Capt. Job Wright's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated not dated, 17 .

Time of Service 10 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 Doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 66 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 26 Dollars 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due 40 Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

R. Thomson

*T*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*Charles Trip*

*Pvt.*

, Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *2* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *13* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Sum Received D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Ballance Due *13* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Remarks: *From Capt.*  
*Wright's Company*

*E. Thornton*

751a

Trip Job

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Copied

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182827	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

T

Willetts Reg't. - N. Y.

Job Trip

Corpl Capt *Abraham* Fonda's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

### ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *\$* 20 10s 8d

To whom delivered Jesse Hubble

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.



751b

Trisselman Christian

Willett's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183168	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

T

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Christian Trisselman

Pvt Capt Garritt Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 21 13s 9d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

757c

Troll John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183028	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

T

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Troll

*Abraham*  
Pvt Capt Livingstons Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *9* 10s 3d

To whom delivered *Abraham Ten Eyok*

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.



752

Trotter, Matthew

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37297852	20
2	7592	21
3	7423	22
4	34134496	23
5	7013	24
6	39182983	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 712.

See also



D

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Matthew Proffer

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a  
**List\***

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 28th, 1781,) for the defence of the  
State, on bounties of unappropriated lands, in  
the Regiment or Regiments of Levies com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated City of Albany  
April 29, 1834.

(Nov 2, 1781)

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

19

(645m)

Samuel

Copyist.

D

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Mathew Trotter

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col. on a

Pay Roll\*

of the Field & Staff Officers of Colo. Marinus  
Willett's Regiment of New York State Levies  
in the Service of the United States,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Apr, May, June, July, Aug, Sept,  
Oct, Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll audited New York

July 20, 1784.

Commencement of Pay, Apr 7, 17

Ending, Dec 31, 17

Months, 8; Days, 24

Pay per month, £ 15-17-4

Amount of Pay, £ 139-12-6

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Hamuel

5

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Matthew Trotter

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of Officers in Col. Willett's Regiment in the  
year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Number of record

14

Hamilton

(515m)

Copyist.

T

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Mathew Trotter

A. J.

, Capt. Jellis A. Fonda's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 ...

Time of Service *10 M<sup>o</sup>* D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *26* doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *266* doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Sum Received *106* Doll. *60* 90.

Ballance Due *160* doll<sup>r</sup> 90.

Remarks: *Retired from service*

*E. R. Thomson*

T. Killitt's Regt. | N. Y.

Mathew Trotter

Lt. & 2nd

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**  
of a Regiment of New York State Troops,  
in the Service of the United States,  
Commanded by Colonel Marinus  
Killitt, for the Year 1783.

**Revolutionary War.**

Abstract dated	Not dated	17
Time of Service	10 m <sup>o</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup>
Pay p <sup>a</sup> month	13 doll <sup>r</sup>	90.
Amount of Pay	130 doll <sup>r</sup>	90.
Sum Received	52 Doll	90.
Balance Due	78 doll <sup>r</sup>	90.
Remarks: Retired from	service	1 Nov. <sup>r</sup>

Ed Thomson



T

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Matthew Trotter

Lt *Abraham* Capt Levingsons Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *L* 57 4s -d

To whom delivered *Matthew Trotter*  
as per his receipt.

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

753  
Juan, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139571	20
2	9645	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

*T*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*Colin T. Man*

*Put.*

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq' Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Apr. May June July Aug. Sept Oct Nov 1781*

Roll dated

*For Plain*

*Nov. 17*

, 1781.

Appointed

*April 23*

, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

What Term to the *1 January*

Remarks: *On command*  
*At present*

*SK Thomsen*

*J* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*John Trux*

*Pvt.*

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>l</sup> Com<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1781.

Roll dated *Albany*

*Feb. 8*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

For What Term *Jan. 1. 1782*

Remarks: *Discharged 31 Dec.*  
*1781.*

*E. Thomson*

754  
*Trux, John*

Willetts  
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Truan, John*



755,  
Trumble Elijah

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37297922	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Elijah Trumble

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Roll**

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New York State Regiment of Two and Three Years Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major Elias Van Bunschoten.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Hamuelm*

(555)

Copyist.

T

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Elijah Trumble  
Pvt.

, Capt. Joseph Harrison's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 6 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Amount of Pay 40 D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Sum Received 26 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Ballance Due 13 D<sup>r</sup> 30 90.

Remarks: Deserted or Died  
in July

E. G. Hemmen

755a

Trumble Judah

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182910	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Judah Trumble

Pvt Capt Grays Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £5 6s 8d

To whom delivered William Willson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.



755

Tryon William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183146	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

T  
# Willett's Reg't. N. Y.

William Tryon  
Garritt  
Pvt Capt/Putmans Co  
(Revolutionary War.)  
Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.  
List not dated.

Amount of pay.....  
To whom delivered.....

Remarks: £ 4 3s 6d on  
original roll in pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK ON Copyist.

758  
Tubbs, Ichabod

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139121	20	
2	9367	21	
3	39182512	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

✓  
See also

**N. Y.**

*Plt.*....., Capt. Job Wright's Co.

# Pay Abstract

(Revolutionary War.)

**Casualties :** \_\_\_\_\_

Copyright

*J*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*Ischabod Tubbs*

*Cut*

, Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *2* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>rs</sup> *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Amount of Pay *13* Doll. *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received Doll. 90.

Ballance due *13* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Casualties: *from Capt. Wrights*  
*Company*

*R. Thomson*



T

Willetts Regiment

N.Y.

Ichabod Tubbs

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged Jan. 6, 1784.

Remarks:

318521

Copyist.

757  
Tubee, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37297906

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Tubee

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New York State Regiment of Two and Three Years Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Hamuel*

(555)

Copyist.

758

Muesler, Mary

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS. 4

1	39139569	20	
2	9643	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓

See also

*J*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*Mary Tinsler*

*Prs.*

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Apr. May June July Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov.* 1781.

Roll dated

*Four Plain*

*Nov. 17*, 1781.

Appointed

*May 22*, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

What Term to the *1 January*

Remarks:

*E. Thornton*



T

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Mark Tusler

Pvt.

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1781.

Roll dated Albany  
Feb. 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

For What Term Jan. 1, 1782

Remarks: Discharged 31 Dec.  
1781.

E. H. Thomson

75802

Turner Samuel

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183274	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Lammal Turner

Pvt Capt Stephen Whites Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 2 13s 4d

To whom delivered William Wilson

Remarks:

'From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

759

Tusler, Mark

Willetts  
New York Regiment.

( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Tusler, Marx.



759a

Tussler John

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183180	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



T

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Tussler

Pvt Capt Garritt Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks 9 8a 5d written on roll

in pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

760  
Juthill, Ezekiel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139186	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

*T* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Ezekiel Tuthill*

*Plt*, Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *12* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *80* D<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *26* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *52* Doll<sup>r</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

*E. G. Thomson*

760a

Utley Jeremiah

Willett's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39182897	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

U

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Jeremiah Utley

Pvt

Capt *Deane* Gray's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *\$* 18 13s 4d

To whom delivered Bill Smith

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK

Copyist.



760 b

Valentine James

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39183033	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

V

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

James Valentine

*Abraham*  
Pvt. Capt. Livingston Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay. *£* 8 14s 2d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

7602

Valentine Stephen

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183310	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

V

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Stephen Valentine

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Skinner's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay... £ 10 15s 1d

To whom delivered William B. Whiting

Remarks:

'From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myrth

Copyist.



761  
V. Abstone, Abraham

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Van Allestyn, Abraham



762

Van Alestyn, Abraham

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37297951	20	
2	3912	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

V

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Abraham Van Alstyn

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New York State Regiment of Two and Three Years Troops and the Battalion Commanded by Major Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Samuel*

(555)

Copyist.

V

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Abraham V Alstine

Pvt.

, Capt. Jellis A. Fonda's Co.

Appears on a

## Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17Time of Service *8* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* doll<sup>s</sup> *60* 90.Amount of Pay *53* doll<sup>s</sup> *30* 90.Sum Received *26* Doll. *60* 90.Ballance Due *26* doll<sup>s</sup> *60* 90.Remarks: *Deserted 1 Sep.**E. H. Thumten*

763  
Van Alstine, Abra<sup>m</sup>

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

237298037

20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

V

Abra<sup>m</sup> Van Alstine

Colonel

Appears on

Return

of Capt Peter Van Rensselaer's Company, Colonel Marinus Willett's Regt  
of New York Service with the Alterations and Casualties from the time that the  
Company was first formed until the first day of October 1781, with an  
account of the Regt of Militia by which the men were raised

(Revolutionary War.)

Returns not dated

Returns of Militia from the Service were  
received

Four Months Service

Colonel Henry J Van Rensselaer's Regt 30 men

Colonel Abra<sup>m</sup> Van Alstine's Regt 23 men

Total 53

Capt Van Rensselaer and Capt Harrison included in  
the total

no. of Roll

15

(545i)

Harnett

Copyist.



763a

Van Alstyne Cornelius

Willet's

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182769	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

V

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Cornelius Van Alstyne

Peter

Pvt Capt Elsworths Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks:.....

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

763b

VanAlstyne John

Willet's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39183673	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

V

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Van Alstyne

Pvt. Capt Harrison Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *L* 8 18s 9d

To whom delivered William Willson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.



163

Van Aps Samuel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183306	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



V | Willett's Reg't. | N. Y.

Samuel Van Aps

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Skinner's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks: £8 17s 9d

in pencil on original roll.

'From official copy.' R. & P. 454712.

Myrth

Copyist.

764

Van Arnum, William

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37297845	20
39183614	21
1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	
19	

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Wm Vandermum

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a  
**List\***

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York. (April 28th, 1781,) for the defence of the  
State, on bounties of unappropriated lands, in  
the Regiment or Regiments of Levies com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

City of Albany

April 29, 1834.

(Nov 2, 1781)

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

19

Hammelm

(545m)

Copyist.

V

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

William Van Arnum

Lt

Capt <sup>Joseph</sup> Harrison's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay <sup>1</sup> 053 12s 6d

To whom delivered Simon Vroman

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK C. M.

Copyist.

765  
Van Bergen, Peter A

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37297806</u>	20
2 <u>39182615</u>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



- *W* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Peter A VanBergen*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**List\***

of the names of the Officers appointed by the Council of Appointment of the State of New York (April 27, 1781,) for the immediate defence of the State, in the Regiment or Regiments of Levies commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *City of Albany*  
*Apr 29*, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record

*19*

(515m)

*Hammelm*

Copyist.

V

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Peter Van Bergen

Lieut Capt. Phillip Conine's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay. £ 96      18s   5d  
To whom delivered. Peter Van Bergen  
as per his receipt.

Remarks:

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Frederickson

Copyist.

566  
Van Bunschoten Elias

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Van Bunschotten Elias

X 767  
Van Bunschotten, Elias, Jr.

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137297584

2 8095

3 7725

4 8022

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 454.712.

✓ See also

*V* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*X*  
*Elias V Bunscholem*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of the Field & Staff Officers of Colo. Marinus  
Willett's Regiment of New York State Levies  
in the Service of the United States,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *Apr, May, June, July, Aug, Sept,*  
*Oct, Nov & Dec*, 1782.

Roll audited *New York*

*July 20*, 1784.

Commencement of Pay, *Apr 7*, 17

Ending, *Dec 31*, 17

Months, *8*; Days, *24*

Pay per month, £ *20-0-0*

Amount of Pay, £ *176-*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

*Hamilton*



V

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Elias VanBunschotten Jr

Major

Appears as shown below on an

**Extract\***

from the minutes of the Council of Appointment  
of the State of New York in the Secretary's  
Office dated the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated City of Albany  
May 18, 1837.

Whereas, it appears to the Council from the Return of the  
Musters Master Jacob Lanningh, that not any of the officers  
appointed to recruit the two regiments on bounties of  
unappropriated land have enlisted and mustered the  
number of men which would have entitled them to  
commissions agreeable to the Act of the Legislature in that  
case made and provided (Captain James Cannon, Lieuten-  
ants Henry Moore and Rich Bingham, who have duly  
enlisted the Companies assigned them (excepted) + and  
whereas, the officers of the levies raised for the defence of  
the State, who on such failure was appointed to recruit for  
the said regiments, have increased the number of re-  
cruits for the said regiments so as that the same are  
equal to five companies on the Continental establishment;

(over)

\* Certified extract from the original minutes in the Office of the  
Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record

18

.....

(645m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

JUN. 23

37298095

1897.

and it is become necessary that the same be ar-  
ranged into a Corps and officers accordingly

Resolved, therefore that Elias Van Bunschotten  
Junior, Esquire, be Major of the said Corps, and his com-  
mission bear date the first day of January last.

V

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Elias V Bunshten

Appears with the rank of Maj on a  
List

of Officers in Col. Willett's Regiment in the  
year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Number of record

14

Hamuelson

(615m)

Copyist.

W | Willett's Reg<sup>t</sup> | N. Y

X  
Elias VanBunschoten \*

Appears with the rank of Major on a  
Roll

of Desenter from Col Marinus Willett's New York State Regi-  
ment of Two and Three Years Troops and the Battalion  
Commanded by Major Elias VanBunschoten

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this Roll in caption only

No. of Record

13

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

V | Willers Regt. | N. Y.

Elias V Amoschoten

Maj.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract  
of a Regiment of New York State  
Troops, in the Service of the  
United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merimus Willers, for  
the Year 1783.

Revolutionary War.

Abstract dated Not dated 17.  
Time of Service 12 m<sup>o</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
Pay p<sup>r</sup> month 50 doll<sup>s</sup> 90.  
Amount of Pay 600 doll<sup>s</sup> 90.  
Sum Received 200 doll<sup>s</sup> 90.  
Balance Due 400 doll<sup>s</sup> 90.  
Remarks:

E. K. Thompson



768

Van Camp, Moses

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391395.41	20	
2	9619	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

✓

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Moses Van Camp

Sergr.

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>dt</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1781.

Roll dated

Albany

Feb. 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

For What Term Jan. 1, 1782

Remarks: Discharged 31 Dec.  
1781.

E. H. Therman

✓

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Moses Van Camp

Sgt.

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq' Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr. May June July Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. 1781.

Roll dated

Fort Plain

Nov. 17, 1781.

Appointed

May 22, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

What Term to the 1 January

Remarks:

R. Thomson

928a

Van Deboe Jacob

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183049	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

V  
P

Willetts's Reg't. N. Y.

Jacob Van Deboe

Sgt Capt <sup>Edin</sup> Marshalls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay <sup>£</sup> 29 17s 4d

To whom delivered James Bensut

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.



769  
Van D<sup>B</sup>urghs. D

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297655	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

V | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

LD Van D Burghs

Appears on a

List

of Vouchers taken out by Ten Eyck.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Number of record:

9  
(545i)

Hamuel

Copyist.

770  
Van Deburgh, Daniel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139604  
2 9671

3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

✓  
See also

V

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Daniel Van Deburgh

Priv.

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. 1781.

Roll dated

Four Plain

Nov. 17, 1781.

Appointed

April 23, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

What Term to the

1 of January

Remarks:

On Command

Express Rider.

E. Thermen

✓

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Daniel Van Deburgh

Prnt

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1781.

Roll dated Albany  
Feb. 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

For What Term Jan. 1, 1782

Remarks: Discharged 31 Dec.  
1781.

R. Thomson



770 a

VanDerhuder David

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1..... <u>39182946</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

V

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

.....David Van Derhider.....

.....Pvt. Capt. Aron Halls Co.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay  $\$8.32.6d$

To whom delivered Jacob Winney

Remarks:

\*From official copy, R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

770b

Van Derhider Gusham

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

V

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Garsham Van Derhider

Pvt Capt Aron Halls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay... £ 8 7s 1d

To whom delivered John Polson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.



771

Van Demark, Cornelius

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



V

| Willett's Regiment

| N. Y.

Cornelius VanDemark

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*3*

*Hammeln*

(555)

Copyist.

✓

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Cornelius V D Mark

Priv., Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 3 M. 29 D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>n</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 26 D<sup>n</sup> 40 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 20 Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due 6 Doll<sup>s</sup> 40 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: Deserted 30 April.

R. Hampton

772  
*Vanderheyden, Nanning*

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37297795	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Nanning Vanderheyden

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a  
**List\***

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 27, 1781,) for the immediate de-  
fence of the State, in the Regiment or Regi-  
ments of Levies commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Marinus Willett.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated City of Albany  
Apr 29, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

19

(515m)

Hammilton

Copyist.

773  
Vandervoort, Peter, Jr.

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



N

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Peter Vanderwoest jr

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a  
**List\***

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 27, 1781,) for the immediate de-  
fence of the State, in the Regiment or Regi-  
ments of Levies commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Marinus Willett.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated City of Albany  
Apr 29, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

19  
(545m)

Hammeh

Copyist.

774  
Vandewarke, Handrick

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37297606	20
7605	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N | |

Handrick Vandewarke

Appears as shown below on a

Order & Receipt  
of Col Marinus Villet's Reg<sup>t</sup> NY Mil

(Revolutionary War.)

Fort Mifflin Oct 1, 1782

This is to certify Victor Putnam to draw our eight months  
wages from the first day of May till the first day of January  
next insuring as witness our hands and we say value  
received

In the presence of  
Christopher Peak  
Philippe <sup>his</sup> ~~mark~~ Vandewarke

I do hereby assign over and transfer unto James Tall-  
madge on Josiah Burton the within order to their use  
and benefit, as witness my hand

Albany the 2 July 1783

Victor Putnam

Stephen Hogeboom, witness

Rec a Certificate for M<sup>r</sup> Werker pay amounting to Eighteen  
Pounds 18/8 on the within order

James Tallmadge

No of Receipt

1

Harrietson

(545i)

Copyist.

V. 1

W. W. Warker

Appears as shown below on a n

Order <sup>and</sup> Receipt  
of Col Marinus Willett's Reg N Y Mil

(Revolutionary War.)

Fort Mankemar Oct 1, 1782

This is to certify Victor Putnam to draw our eight months  
wages from the first day of May till the first day of January  
next ensuing as witness our hands, and we say value received

In the presence of  
Phillips <sup>his</sup> ~~x~~ mark Phillips  
Christopher Peak handrick <sup>his</sup> ~~x~~ mark Vandewater

I do hereby assign over and transfer unto James Tallmadge or  
Judah Burton the within order to their use and benefit, as wit-  
ness my hand

Victor Putnam

Albany the 2 July 1783

Stephen Hoagborn witness

Rec a Certificate for W. W. Warker pay amounting to Eighteen  
Pounds <sup>18</sup>/<sub>8</sub> on the within order

James Tallmadge

No of Recd

1

Harriet

(545i)

Copyist.

774a

VanDerWark John

Willet's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



V

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Van Der Wark

Garritt

Pvt Capt/Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks: ~~11~~ 11 11a 1d written  
in pencil on original roll.

\*From official copy R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

7745

Van Dusen Aron

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183031	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

V

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Aron Van Dusen

Pvt Capt Levingsons Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 8 19a 6d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

7740

Van Dusen William

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39783032	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



V

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

.....William Van Dusen.....

.....Pvt Capt *Abraham* Levingstons Co.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay. \$ 8 14s 2d

To whom delivered. Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK LON Copyist.



574d

Van Dyck David

Willet's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39182643</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

V

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

David Van Dyck

Pvt *Philip* Conines Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated

Amount of pay *L* 21 17s 4d

To whom delivered Benjamin Dubois

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

7742

Van Dyck Jacob

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182592	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

V

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Jacob Van Dyck

*Beng*  
Pvt Capt Dubois's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *£* 4 10s 8d

To whom delivered William Willson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.



775  
Van E. Overen, Jarret

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139513	20	
2	9304	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ BOOK MARK: .....

✓ See also .....



✓

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Garret Van Eiveren

Pvt.

Capt. Jellis A. Fonda's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 10 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 doll<sup>s</sup> 60 90.

Amount of Pay 6 6 doll<sup>s</sup> 60 90.

Sum Received 26 Doll. 60 90.

Ballance Due 40 doll<sup>s</sup> 90.

Remarks:

E. P. Thomson

✓

Willetts Regiment: N. Y.

Garrut Van Eiveren

Prst., Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 2 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 D<sup>n</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 1 3 D<sup>r</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received D<sup>n</sup> 90

Ballance due 1 3 D<sup>r</sup> 30 90

Casualties: from Capt.  
Gondas Compy

E. K. Thomson

276  
Van Engen Joseph

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Van Engen Joseph

277  
Van Eotten, Jacobus

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Van Nettee, Jacobus

778  
Van Eviren, Gov

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297661	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



V

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Gor Van Euren

Appears on a

List

of Vouchers taken out by Ten Eyck.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Number of record:

9

Hammer

(545i)

Copyist.

779  
Van Ingen, Joseph  
Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297777	20
2 7836	21
3 7851	22
4 39182925	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_  
1

W

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Joseph VanEngen<sup>X</sup>  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of the appointments under the Act of 13<sup>th</sup>  
March, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

not dated, 17

Joseph VanEngen Ensign Apr 28, 1781

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

17

(515m)

Hammerton

Copyist.

V

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Joseph Vandungen

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a  
List\*

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 28th, 1781,) for the defence of the  
State, on bounties of unappropriated lands, in  
the Regiment or Regiments of Levies com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

April 29, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

19

(545m)

Hamuelm

Copyist.

N

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Joseph Vandungen

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List\*

of the names of the Officers appointed by the Council of Appointment of the State of New York (April 28th, 1781,) for the defence of the State, on bounties of unappropriated lands, in the Regiment or Regiments of Levies commanded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

April 24

1834.

(Nov. 2, 1781)

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record

19

(545m)

Harnett

Copyist.



V

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Joseph Van Ingen

Capt Capt Aron Hails Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 53 4s 6d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK LON Copyist.

779a

Van Jerven Thomas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1...39183080	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

V

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Thomas Van Jeyren

Pvt Capt Levingstons Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$10 9s 9d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

780

Van Nettee, Jacobus

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139603	20	
2	9670	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



V

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Jacobus Van Nette

Pvt.

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq. Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept. & Oct. 1781.

Roll dated

Fort Plain

Nov. 17, 1781.

Appointed

May 22, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

What Term to the 1 of January

Remarks:

Ch. Thomson



V

Willetts Regiment,

N. Y.

Jacobus Van Cotten<sup>x</sup>

Int.

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1781.

Roll dated Albany

Feb. 8, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

For What Term Jan. 1. 1782

Remarks: Discharged 31 Dec.  
1781.

E. Thompson

780a

VanRust Janeron

Willet's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182900	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

V

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Janeron Van Nist

Pvt

*Delas*  
Capt Grays Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks:

*L* 18 13s 4d on

original roll in pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

7806

VanRust John

Willet's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <del>39182899</del>	20 .....
2.....	21 .....
3.....	22 .....
4.....	23 .....
5.....	24 .....
6.....	25 .....
7.....	26 .....
8.....	27 .....
9.....	28 .....
10.....	29 .....
11.....	30 .....
12.....	31 .....
13.....	32 .....
14.....	33 .....
15.....	34 .....
16.....	35 .....
17.....	36 .....
18.....	37 .....
19.....	38 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



V

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Van Nist

Pvt Capt Grays Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 18 13s 4d

To whom delivered William Willson

Remarks:

\*From official copy, R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK

Copyist.



781  
Van Rensselaer, Peter

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37118741	20	
2	7579	21	
3	7871	22	
4	8035	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P 454.712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

V

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Peter Van Rensselaer.

Capt.

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov. 1781.

Roll dated Fort Herkimer

4<sup>th</sup> October

, 1781.

Commissioned

17 July

, 17

Appointed

, 17

When joined

, 17

Term

Remarks:

On Command at Albany,

M. A. C.

V | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Peter V Ransselaer<sup>x</sup>  
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to a Regiment of Levies of the State  
of New York in the service of United States  
Commded by Colo. Marinus Willett,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Apr, May, June, July, Aug, Sept,  
Oct, Nov & Dec, 1781.

Abstract audited N. York  
June 22, 1784.

Captain Peter Ransselaer's Company.  
676-6-1

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct.,  
1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Samuel

Willetts Regiment. | N. Y.

Peter Van Rensselaer

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
List\*

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 28th, 1781,) for the defence of the  
State, on bounties of unappropriated lands, in  
the Regiment or Regiments of Levies com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany  
April 29, 1834.

(Nov 2, 1781)

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

19  
(545m)

Harnett

Copyist.

6  
V. | Willett's Regt | N. Y.

+ Peter Van Rensselaer, Capt

Appears on a

Petition

of Capt Peter Van Rensselaer's Company, Colonel  
Marinus Willett's Regt of New York Service with  
the Alterations and Casualties from the time that  
the Company was first formed until the first  
Day of October 1781 with an account of the Regt  
of Militia by which the men were raised

\* Name appears in Caption only.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated  
Regt of Militia from whence the Service was  
received. Four Months Service.

Colonel Henry J Van Rensselaer Regt 30 men

Colonel Abra<sup>m</sup> Van Alstine Regt 23 men

Total 53

(over)

No of Records

5

Harriet

(545c)

Copyist



JUN. 23

37298035

1897.

Capt. Van Rensselaer and Capt. Harrison  
included in the total.

782

Van Rensselaer, Henry J

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298036	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

V

Henry J Van Rensselaer

Colonel

Appears on

Return

of Capt Peter Van Rensselaer's Company, Colonel Marinus Willett's  
Regt of New York Service with the Alterations and Casualties from the time  
that the Company was first formed until the first day of October 1784  
with an account of the Regt of Militia by which the men were raised.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return

not dated

Regt of Militia from whence the Service were  
received Four months Service

Colonel Henry J Van Rensselaer's Regt	30 men
Colonel Abra <sup>m</sup> Van Alstine's Regt	23 men
Total	53

Capt Van Rensselaer and Capt Harrison included  
in the total

No of Roll

15

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist

782a

Van Schack Nicholas

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182660	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

V

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Nicholas Van Schack

Pvt. *Philly* Capt Conines Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *\$* 10 8s 0d

To whom delivered Peter Van Bergen

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.



782b

Van Dycklar David

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39183147</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

V

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

~~David Van Syckler~~

Pvt Capt Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay  $\pounds$  21 13s 9d

To whom delivered Volkert Veeder

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

783

Vanduyck, George

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3913 9605	20	
2	9672	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

V

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

George Van Slyck

Pvt.

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq' Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr. May June July Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. 1781.

Roll dated Fort Plain

Nov. 17, 1781.

Appointed May 22, 1781.

Commissioned , 17 .

What Term to the 1 of January

Remarks: On furlough Fort  
Kinderhook

E. Thomson

✓

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

George Van Slyck

Pvt.

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1781.

Roll dated

Albany

Feb. 8, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

For What Term

Jan. 1, 1782

Remarks:

Discharged 31 Dec.

1781.

E. R. Herndon



784

Van Valkenburgh, Isaac

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

137297 80 /	20
39182 616	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

V

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Isaac Van Volkenburgh

Lieut <sup>Philip</sup> Capt Conines Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay <sup>L</sup> 96 18s 5d

To whom delivered Isaac V. n. Valken-  
burgh as per his receipt.

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Isaac Van Valkenburgh

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a  
List\*

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 27, 1781,) for the immediate de-  
fence of the State, in the Regiment or Regi-  
ments of Levies commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany  
Apr 29, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

19

(645m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

785  
Van Vane, Daniel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139635	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also



✓

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Daniel Van Vane

Pvt.

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>dt</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1781.

Roll dated Albany

Feb. 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

For What Term Jan. 1, 1782

Remarks: Discharged 31 Dec.  
1781.

Rhemton



786

V. Benthousen, Martin

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139531

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

BOOK MARK:

See also

Smith

✓

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Martin V Benthoosen

Pvt., Capt. Jellis A. Fonda's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *2* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *13* doll<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Sum Received Doll. 90.

Ballance Due *13* doll<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Remarks: *Exchanged for*  
*Smith*

787  
V. Bunschoten Elias

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Van Bunschotten Elias

788  
U. Dermerican, Harmon

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139352	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: .....

✓ See also .....



V

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*Bathman V. Derrien*

*Prs.*

, Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *12 M<sup>o</sup>* D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6 D<sup>m</sup> 60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *80* Doll. 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *26* Doll. *60* 90.

Ballance due *23 D<sup>r</sup> 30* 90.

Casualties :

*E. R. Thomson*



789  
V D Werker

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Vanderwarke Handrick

790  
Un Otten, James

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139061

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

V

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

James V<sup>n</sup> Allen  
Capt. } Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

## Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17Time of Service *12* M *D*Pay p' Month *Dol* *90<sup>th</sup>*Amount of Pay *80* dol *90<sup>th</sup>*Sum Receivd *26* Dol *60* *90<sup>th</sup>*Balance Due *22* Dol *80* *90<sup>th</sup>*

Casualties

*E. G. Thompson*

791

Van Den Burgh, Daniel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139058

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

Joy, Samuel



V

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Daniel V<sup>n</sup> Den Burgh  
Pvt., { Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

## Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 3 M 5 D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month Dol 90<sup>th</sup>Amount of Pay 21 dol 10 90<sup>th</sup>Sum Receivd 21 Dol 10 90<sup>th</sup>Balance Due Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties Exchanged for Joy  
April 5<sup>th</sup> 1783



792

Vn Der Heyden, Jonathan

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139087	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Kipp

✓

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Gorham V<sup>n</sup> der Beijden

Pvt. { Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service M 11 D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 2 dol 40 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due 2 Dol 40 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties *in the place of Kipps*

*E. Thompson*

793  
Vin Sickler, Rymer

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139062

2 9029

3 39183169

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

V

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

*Rymier V. Sickler*  
*Prs.* { Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated, 17*

Time of Service *6 M* D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *Dol* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *40* dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd *26* Dol *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due *12* Dol *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties *Promoted Corporal*

*E. Therman*



J

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Ryner V<sup>n</sup> Sicker

Corp.

{ Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 6 M D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 7 Dol 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 44 dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd          Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due 44 Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties Promoted 1 July

ER Hernton



V

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

.....Rynier Van Sinker.....

.....Pvt. Capt. Garritt Putmans Co.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay  $\$21\ 13^s\ 9d$

To whom delivered Judah Burton

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

793a

Van Valkenburgh Harmanus

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39182579</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Harmanus Van Valkenburgh

Sergt Capt <sup>Berry</sup> Dubois's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 30 5s 4d

To whom delivered John Waters

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

793 b

Van Valkenburgh Henry

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183104	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



V

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Henry Van Valkenburgh

Pvt Capt *Seiler* Marshalls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 20 7s 1d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.



793C

Van Valkenburgh Jochem

Willet's

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1..39182612.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

V

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Joaham Van Valkenburgh

Pvt <sup>Benj</sup> Capt Dubois's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks:

3

5s

9d

written

on original roll in

pencil

7

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK CN

Copyist.

*John Willett*  
Willett's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Pvt*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39183643</i>	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

V

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Johocan Van Valkenburgh

Pvt

Capt

Harrison's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks: L 6 2s 8d written  
on original roll in pencil

7

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.



7932

VanWalker George

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182950	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



V

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

George Van Valker

Pvt. Capt. Aron Halla Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 9 13<sup>00</sup> 9d

To whom delivered Joseph Harrison

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

793 f

Van Hurman Cornelius

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182642	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

V

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Cornelius Van Vurman

Pvt *Philly* Capt Conines Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *L* 21 17s 4d

To whom delivered Peter Van Bergen

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

1939

Van Wormer Matthew

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183040	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



V

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Matthew Van Wormer

Pvt Capt Levingstons Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated

Amount of pay 2 9s 9d

To whom delivered William Willson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.



193h

Vaughn Richard

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39182360	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

V

Willetts Regiment

N.Y.

Richard Vaughn

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged ..... 1784.

Remarks:

appears only in column opposite  
name of Immanuel Deake.

Myrth

Copyist.

7932

Vestry Thomas

Willet's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182920	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

V

Willetts Reg't. N. Y.

Thomas Vestry

Pvt. Capt. *Silas* Grays Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks: £ 5 6s 8d on

original roll in pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Copyist.

FREDRICK CN



794

Vosburgh, Mark

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37297899	20	
2	3912111	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



V | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Mark Voeburgh

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a  
**Roll**

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Hamuel*

(655)

Copyist.

V

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Mark Vosburgh

Pvt.

, Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

## Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17Time of Service *8* M<sup>o</sup> *15* D<sup>o</sup>Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>o</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>Amount of Pay *56* D<sup>o</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>Sum Received *26* D<sup>o</sup> *60* 90Ballance due *30* D<sup>o</sup> 90Casualties: *Deserted 16 Sep.**E. L. Thomson*

795  
V. Ransselaer Peter

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Van Rensselaer Peter

795a

Uroman Adam

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39182611</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

V

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Adon Vroman

Pvt *i Bery* Capt Dubois's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *L* 18 8s -d

To whom delivered Alexander Chesnut

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.



795 b

Thoman Peter

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182613	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.. ..	37.....
19.. ..	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

V

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

.....Peter Vroman.....

.....Pvt Capt *Berry* Dubois's Co.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks: *\$ 4 19s 6d written*

*on original roll in  
pencil.*

*7*

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

776  
Vrooman, Simon

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>37297870</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Simon Vrooman

Lt.

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>dt</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1781.

Roll dated Albany

Feb. 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 27, 1781.

For What Term

Remarks: Time of service  
expired Dec. 31. 1781

Ekthent

✓

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Simon Vrooman

Lieut.

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq' Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. 1781.

Roll dated

Fort Plain

Nov. 17, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Apr. 27

, 1781.

What Term

Remarks:

R. Thompson



W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Simon Vrooman

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a  
List\*

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 27, 1781,) for the immediate de-  
fence of the State, in the Regiment or Regi-  
ments of Levies commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany  
Apr 29, 1834.

\*Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

19

Hammett

(545m)

Copyist.

792  
Wade, James

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Waid, James

797a

Waggonet Harms

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183038	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Hanna Waggoner

Pvt Sapt *Abraham* Livingstons Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *L* 6 9s 9d

To whom delivered *Alexander Cheamut*

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

797b

Wagoner George

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183325	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



W | Willett's Reg't. | N. Y.

George Wagoner

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Skinner's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks: £ 8 19s 6d

in pencil on original roll.

'From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myrth

Copyist.

7970

Wagoner Michael

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182972	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

W

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Michael Wagoner

Pvt Capt Aron Halls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

\$ 8 5s 4d

To whom delivered

William Willson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

798

Waid, James

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139128	20
2	9438	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

James Waid  
Pvt.

, Capt. Job Wright's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *10* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *66* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *26* Dollars *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *40* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties :

*E. Thentor*



W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

James Wade  
Pvt.

, Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated not dated, 17 .

Time of Service 2 M<sup>r</sup> 0 D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 Doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Amount of Pay 13 D<sup>r</sup> 30 90.

Sum Received 0 D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Ballance Due 13 D<sup>r</sup> 30 90.

Remarks: from Capt. Wright's  
Company

R. Thomson

798a

Wallebure John

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182578	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

W

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

John Wallebure

Sergt

*Benny*  
Capt Dubois's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay  $\$$  30 10a 8d

To whom delivered Alexander Chesnut

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

*Frederickson*

Copyist.

799  
Walrait, Adolphus

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Adolfus Walrait.

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov, 1781.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin  
up to October, 1781.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

When joined 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug., 17.

Term 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.

Remarks:

Enlisted for the War 28<sup>th</sup> Aug.

M. S. S.



800  
Walter, George

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139607	20
2	9674	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

George Walter

Pvt.

Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr. May June July Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov., 1781.

Roll dated

Fort Plain

Nov. 17, 1781.

Appointed

May 22, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

What Term

to the 10<sup>th</sup> of January

Remarks:

\* Rose soon

E. R. Hemmison

W

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

George Walter

Pr

Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>dt</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1781.

Roll dated Albany

Feb. 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

For What Term Jan. 1. 1782

Remarks: Discharged 31 Dec.  
1781.

E R Thornton

801  
Walter, Seth

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297900	20
2 3913422	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Seth Walker

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Hamuelm*

(555)

Copyist.



*W* | Willett's Regiment, | *N. Y.*

*Seth Walker*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *4* M<sup>o</sup> *11* D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p' Month *6* D<sup>n</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *29* D<sup>r</sup> *10* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *26* D<sup>n</sup> *60* 90

Ballance due *2* D<sup>r</sup> *40* 90

Casualties: *Deserted 12 May*

*R. Hamilton*

802

Wampsee, Isaac

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39 / 39357	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

94

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Isaac Humphreys

Pr., Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *9* M<sup>o</sup> *1* D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>rs</sup> *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Amount of Pay *60* Doll. *20* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *6* Doll. *60* 90.

Ballance due *53* D<sup>s</sup> *50* 90.

Casualties : *from Deserption*  
*31 march*

E. Thornton

803

Wanders,

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3729767E	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Wanders

Appears on a

List

of Orders taken out by Abr Ten Eyck.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Number of record:

9

Hamuelm

(615)

Copyist.



804

Wantucyant, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 89139350

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓

BOOK MARK:

✓

See also

W

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Wampanyant  
Pvt.

, Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *4* M<sup>o</sup> *1* D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>rs</sup> *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Amount of Pay *60* Doll. *20* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *6* Doll. *60* 90.

Ballance due *53* D<sup>r</sup> *50* 90.

Casualties: *from Desertion*  
*31 march*

*E. H. Thornton*

805  
Ward, Benjamin

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297620	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W. Willett's Regt | N. Y.

Benjamin Ward

Appears as shown below on a

Order & Receipt  
of Col M. Willett's Regt N. Y. Mil

(Revolutionary War.)

Black Creek January 4<sup>th</sup> 1783.

Lieutenant Henderson

Sir: By virtue of agreement Isaac Lytle is entitled to my  
Continental pay for the time that I served and the time that  
Ward served and it is him that you have to settle with for  
the pay as soon as you can draw it. This you may re-  
ceive by order of the subscribers. Luther Clough  
Witness Present Benjamin Ward

David Stewart

Benj Ward £19-12-10

Rec<sup>d</sup> Albany January 1785, of Abraham Van Dyck P<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> of Col. M<sup>r</sup>  
Willett's Regt of Service a Certificate amounting to Nineteen Pounds  
twelve shillings - 10 on the within order for Isaac Lytle.

Henry Hart

No. of Record

5  
(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.



806

Warden, Whitopphel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139129

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

✓  
See also



94

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Philip Warden

Or 1, Capt. Job Wright's Co.

Appears on a

## Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated not dated, 17.

Time of Service 4 M<sup>o</sup> 15 D<sup>r</sup>Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 Doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>Amount of Pay 30 D<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>Sum Received 26 Dollars 60 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance due 3 Doll<sup>r</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties: Died 16 may

Ch. Thomson

806a

Warren Nathaniel

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39183283	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Nathaniel Warren

Corpl Capt. Thomas Skinner's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks

£11 16s 8d written in  
original roll in pencil.

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myth

Copyist.

806 b

Wart John

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183170	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Wart

Pvt Capt Garritt Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks: \$ 21 13s 9d written  
on original roll in pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.



807  
Waterman Elisha

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Waterman Elisha

808

Waterman Samuel

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Waterman Samuel

809  
Washburn, Daniel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137297856

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*W* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Daniel Washburn*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Remarks on Lient. Jesse Baker's return of  
Vouchers made into the State 'Treas' Office the  
20th Janry, 1789."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*not dated*, 17

*Daniel Washburn - over-charged*

*Lo-3-7*

Number of record:

*20*

*Hammelm*

(645m)

Copyist.

809a

Washburn Edmond

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182518	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



W

Willett's Regiment

N.Y.

Edmond Washburn

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged Jan. 6, 1784.

Remarks:

Serving in place of Stephen

Kidden

Swain

Copyist.

810

Washburn Edmund

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139143	20
2	9447	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Edmund Washburn

Prs., Capt. Job Wright's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 10 M<sup>s</sup> D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 Doll<sup>s</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 66 D<sup>s</sup> 00 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 26 Dollars 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due 40 Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties:

Edmund Washburn

N. Y.

Put

**Capt. James Cannon's Co.**

Appears on a

## Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 2 M. D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 Doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Amount of Pay 13 D<sup>m</sup> 30 90.

Sum Received ..... D<sup>rs</sup> ..... 90.

Ballance Due 13 D. 30 90.

Remarks: from Capt. Wright's  
Company

R. Thomson

- 8/0a

Wason James

Willet's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39183237

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

James Wason

Sgt Capt Stephen Whites Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$33.12s.-d

To whom delivered John Thornton

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

811  
Mason, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Mason, John

X 812  
Waterman, Elisha

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Elisha Waterman.

Enl.

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1781.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin  
4<sup>th</sup> October, 1781.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

When joined 9<sup>th</sup> Aug., 17.

Term 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.

Remarks:

Adm. Genl.

W

Elisha Waterman

Appears as shown below on a List on the  
reverse side of a Return

of Capt Peter Van Rensselaer's Company, Colonel Ma-  
cine's Militia's Regt of New York Levies, with the  
Alterations and Casualties from the time that the  
Company was first formed until the first  
day of October 1781, with an account of the  
Regts of Militia by which the men were  
raised.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated

July 25 - Elisha Waterman

No. of Record

13

Hamlet

(5456)

Copyist.



X

813

Waterman, Samuel

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	134118484	20
2	8805	21
3	8065	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Samuel Waterman,

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1781.

Roll dated Fort Herkimer  
4<sup>th</sup> October, 1781.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

When joined 23 Aug., 17.

Term 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.

Remarks:

Henry

W

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Samuel Waterman,

priv.

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1781.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin,  
7<sup>th</sup> October, 1781.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

When joined, 17.

Term

Remarks:

Hensley

W

Sam<sup>l</sup> Warterman

Appears as shown below on a List on the  
reverse side of a Return

of Capt Peter Van Rensselaers Company, Colonel  
Marinus Willet's Regmt of New York Militia, with  
the Alterations and Casualties from the time that  
the Company was first formed untill the first  
day of October 1781, with an account of the Rights  
of Militia by which the men were raised.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return

not dated

July 25 - Sam<sup>l</sup> Warterman

On command at the Little Falls

No of Record  
15

Hamilton

813a

Watkins Edmund

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183106	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



W

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Edmund Watkins

*E. Watkins*

Pvt

Capt Marshalls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *20* -s -d

To whom delivered *Abraham Ten Eyck*

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

813b

Watson Jepson

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182639	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Jepson Watson

Pvt Capt Conines Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 20 16s -d  
To whom delivered Judah Burton

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

814

Watson, William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139572

2 9646

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

✓  
See also

W

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

William Watson

Prs.

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr. May, June, July, Aug, Sept. Oct. & Nov. 1781.

Roll dated

Fort Plain

Nov. 17, 1781.

Appointed

April 23, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

What Term

to the 1. January

Remarks:

On Command

Johnstown

E. Thorne



W

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

William Watson

Out.

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>dt</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1781.

Roll dated Albany  
Feb. 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

For What Term Jan. 1, 1782

Remarks: Discharged 31 Dec.  
1781.

ER Thomson

815

Watts, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297871	20
2 37297871	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Mr | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Watts

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Samuel*

(555)

Copyist.

*W*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*John Watts*

*Prs.*, Capt. Job Wright's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service . . . . . M<sup>r</sup> . . . . . D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month . . . . . 6 Doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay . . . . . D<sup>r</sup> . . . . . 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received . . . . . Dollars . . . . . 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due . . . . . Doll<sup>r</sup> . . . . . 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties : *Deceased 14 Sept.*

*E. Thornton*

815a

Watts Thomas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182568	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.



W

Willetts's Regiment

N.Y.

Thomas Watts

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged....., 1784.

Remarks:

appears only in column opposite  
name of Peter Marsh

Myrth

Copyist.

816

Wausen, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139606	20
2	9673	21
3	39183262	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Hansen

Pvt.

{ Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr. May June July Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. 1781.

Roll dated

Fort Plain

Nov. 17, 1781.

Appointed

April 23, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

What Term to the

1 of January

Remarks:

On Command  
Schenectady.

E. Thomson

W

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John Wason

Int

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>dt</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1781.

Roll dated Albany  
Feb. 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

For What Term Jan. 1, 1782

Remarks: Discharged 31 Dec.  
1781.

E. Thornton

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Wason

Pyt Capt Stephen Whites Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay  $\$ 21.18$  -d

To whom delivered John Thornton

Remarks:  $\$ 22.18$  -d written on  
original roll in pencil.

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

redrickson Copyist.

red



817  
Weaver; Loudon

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37297677	20	
2	7695	21	
3	4751	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

London Weaver

Pvt., Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 2 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 13 D<sup>r</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received D<sup>r</sup> 90

Ballance due 13 D<sup>r</sup> 30 90

Casualties :

E. Thewissen

W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

London Weaver

Prs., Capt. Jellis A. Fonda's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *10* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *66* doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Sum Received *26* Doll. *60* 90.

Ballance Due *40* doll<sup>r</sup> 90.

Remarks:

*E. K. Hemmison*

W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

London Weaver

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Certificates to be accounted for by Col<sup>l</sup> Willett.  
<sup>Pay of 1782</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Capt Henry's Company  
London Weaver

5-10-2

Not in the Col's List of Issues when he d<sup>d</sup>  
it into the Treasury

Number of record

16

Hammett

(515m)

Copyist.

W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

London Weaver

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Certificates to be Accounted for by Col<sup>l</sup> Willett  
in the year 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

London Weaver £5-10-2  
of Henry's Company

No remark or Voucher at all for this  
man's pay.

Number of record:

12

Hammeln

(645m)

Copyist.



W

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

London Weaver

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Certificates to be accounted for by Col<sup>l</sup> Willett,  
Pay of 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

London Weaver

L 5-10-2

of Henry's Company

Number of record:

12

Hamilton

(645m)

Copyist.

817a

Webster Paletiah

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39183217	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Willetts Reg't. N. Y.

Paletiah Webster

Pvt Capt Nathony Welps Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 19 2s 2d

To whom delivered Zebulon Marsey

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

818

Weed, Jonathan

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139479	20	
2	9294	21	
3	39182505	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also Armstrong

W | Willett's Regiment

| N.Y.

Jonathan Weed

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged Jan. 6, 1784.

Remarks:

Serving in place of John Armstrong

318520 Swain

Copyist.



W

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Jonathen Weed

Ant.

, Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *2* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>rs</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *13* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received D<sup>rs</sup> 90

Ballance due *13* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90

Casualties: *from Capt. Harrison's*  
*Compy*

E. Thermen

W

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Jonathen Weed  
Pvt.

, Capt. Joseph Harrison's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *1* M<sup>o</sup> *10* D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *8* D<sup>r</sup> *80* 90.

Sum Received *8* D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Ballance Due *8* D<sup>r</sup> *80* 90.

Remarks: *in the place of*  
*Amstrong*

*R. Thompson*

819  
Weed, Phineas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139106	20
2	9025	21
3	39182506	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

*W* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Phineas Weed*

*Sr.*, Capt. Job Wright's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *10 M<sup>o</sup>* D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *100* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *100* D<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *40* Dollars 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *60* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties :

*E. L. Thomson*

W

Willetts Regiment

N.Y.

Pynehas Weed

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged Jan. 6, 1784.

Remarks:

Serving in place of William Weed

Swain

Copyist.



W

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Phineas Weed

Sgt., { Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 2 M  D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 10 Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 20 dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd  Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due 20 Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties from Capt. Wright's  
Company 1 Nov.

E. Thomson

819a

Weed William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39182559	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Willetts Regiment

N.Y.

William Weed

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged....., 1784.

Remarks:

appears only in column opposite  
name of Pynehas Weed.

Myrth

Copyist.

Phineas Weed was born April  
 29<sup>th</sup> 1764 Abigail Weed was  
 born November 24<sup>th</sup> 1767 The said  
 Phineas and Abigail was  
 married June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1783  
 their first Son was born March 13<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 their first Daughter Mary was born  
 August 6<sup>th</sup> 1788 Our 2<sup>nd</sup> Son was  
 born April 18<sup>th</sup> 1791 Our 2<sup>nd</sup> Daughter  
 was born December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1793 Our 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 Daughter was born December 21<sup>st</sup> 1795  
 Our 4<sup>th</sup> Daughter was born April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1799  
 Our 5<sup>th</sup> Daughter was born August 11<sup>th</sup> 1801  
 Our 6<sup>th</sup> Son was born May 29<sup>th</sup> 1804  
 Our 7<sup>th</sup> Son was born October 22<sup>nd</sup> 1806

1806	10	22	59
1804	5	29	59
1799	4	3	59
1795	12	21	59
1786	3	13	59
1783	6	23	59
1767	11	24	59
1764	4	29	59
			59



820  
Weeks, William

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>37297862</u>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



W

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

William Weeks

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Remarks on Lieut. Jesse Baker's return of  
Vouchers made into the State Treas' Office the  
20th Janry, 1789."

(Revolutionary War.)

\* List dated

not dated, 17

William Weeks - this sum shot charged  
on his pay £ 0 - 0 - 6

Number of record:

20

Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist.

820a

Weever David

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183204	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

David Weaver

Pvt Capt Nathony Welps Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 19 16s 5d  
To whom delivered Samuel Forbles

Remarks:

\*From official copy, R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

821

Welch, Ebenezer

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139063	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

W

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Ebenezer Welch

Priv.

{ Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service

12 M

D

Pay p' Month

Dol

90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay

60 dol

90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd

26 Dol

60

90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due

28 Dol

30

90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties

E. Thornton



821a

Wells Abraham

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 89182618	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Abraham Wells

Sergeant Capt Conines Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 15 12s -d

To whom delivered Abraham Wells as  
per his receipt.

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

821 b

Wells Phillips

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39182661</u>	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Phillip Wells

Pvt Capt <sup>Phillip</sup> Conines Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay <sup>L</sup> 10 0s 10d

To whom delivered Robert Hunter

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON  
Copyist.



x

822

Wells, Anthony

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37297577	20	
2	7794	21	
3	39183184	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 454.712.

✓ See also



W

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Anthony Welles

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to a Regiment of Levies of the State  
of New York in the service of United States  
Commd by Colo. Marinus Willett,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Apr, May, June, July, Aug, Sept  
Oct, Nov & Dec, 1781

Abstract audited

N. York

June 22, 1784.

Captain Anthony Welles Company

1083-2-9

ditto

139-8-0

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Hammeln

W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Anthony Whelp<sup>X</sup>

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
List\*

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 27, 1781,) for the immediate de-  
fence of the State, in the Regiment or Regi-  
ments of Levies commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany  
Apr 29, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

19

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist:

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Nathony Welp

Capt Capt Nathony Welps Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks:

\$ 151.7  
18.10

\$ 149.17 written on

original in pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

822a

Welsh Rosel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39183296	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Rosel Welsh

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Skinner's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks: £ 9 8s 5d

in pencil on original roll.

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myrth

Copyist.



822b

Welsh Thomas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39183226	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

.....Thomas Welsh.....

.....Pvt. Capt. Nathony Welsh Co.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

.....\$ 1 19s 1d.....  
Remarks:

.....written on original in  
pencil.....

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson.....

Copyist.

822C

Wemph Aron

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39182814

- |    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Aron Wemp

Peter

Pvt

Capt/Elsworths Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks:

£21 6s 8d

written on original roll in  
pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

822d

Western Samuel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182520	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



W

Willetts Regiment

N.Y.

Samuel Western

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged ... Jan. 6, 1784.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

823

*Westfall, Abraham*

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37297768</i>	20
2 <i>7828</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_

W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Abraham Westfall  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of the appointments under the Act of 13<sup>th</sup>  
March, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17.

Abraham Westfall, Capt Apr 28, 1781

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

17  
(545m)

Hammett

Copyist.

Qr

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Abm Westfall

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
List\*

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 28th, 1781,) for the defence of the  
State, on bounties of unappropriated lands, in  
the Regiment or Regiments of Levies com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

April 29, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

19

(645m)

H. Arnold

Copyist.

824

Weston, Samuel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139311	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also



W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Samuel Weston

St., Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett; for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *12* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *10* D<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *120* Doll. 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *40* Doll. 90.

Ballance due *80* D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Casualties :

E. R. Thomson

825

Wheeler, Abraham

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37297649	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Abr Wheeler*

Appears on a

List

of Vouchers taken out by Ten Eyck.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*9*  
.....  
(545i)

*Hamuel*

Copyist.

W

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Abraham Wheeler

Priv.

, Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 12 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 Doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Amount of Pay 80 D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Sum Received 26 D<sup>r</sup> 60 90.

Ballance Due 53 D<sup>r</sup> 30 90.

Remarks:

E. R. Thomson

826

Wheeler, Henry

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139521	20	
2	9212	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Deleway, John



W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Henry Wheeler  
Pvt., Capt. Jellis A. Fonda's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *2* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>y</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* doll<sup>s</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *13* doll<sup>s</sup> *30* 90.

Sum Received Doll. 90.

Ballance Due *13* doll<sup>s</sup> *30* 90.

Remarks: *in the place of*  
*Deleway*

*E. H. Thompson*

W

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Henry Wheeler

Pvt., Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 2 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>m</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 12 D<sup>m</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due 12 Doll<sup>r</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

E. Thompson

827  
Wheeler, Isaac

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139056	20
2	9034	21
3	9239	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

Moses Parr.

W

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Isaac Wheeler

Pvt., { Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service M *14* D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month Dol *90<sup>th</sup>*

Amount of Pay *3* dol *10* *90<sup>th</sup>*

Sum Receivd Dol *90<sup>th</sup>*

Balance Due *3* Dol *10* *90<sup>th</sup>*

Casualties *in the place of Moses*  
*Parr Promoted Drum.*

*E. Thomson*

W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Isaac Wheeler

Drum., { Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service M 23 D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 7 Dol 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 5 dol 56 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due 5 Dol 56 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties Transferred to Capt.  
Pearse's Company



W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Isaac Wheeler

Drum., Capt. Jonathon Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *2* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *7* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *14* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received D<sup>r</sup> 90

Ballance due *14* D<sup>r</sup> *60* 90

Casualties: *from Pearsee's Comp.*

*E. Thomson*

828

Wheeler, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139423	20	
2	39183670	21	
3	39183105	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also:

## Willetts' Regiment.

**N. Y.**

John Wheeler

Enl. ...., Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

# Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Service 12 M. D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 Doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90<sup>u</sup>

Amount of Pay.....80 D<sup>n</sup>.....90.

Sum Received 26 D<sup>rs</sup> 60 90.

Balance Due 53 D<sup>s</sup> 30 90.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Cheriton

W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Wheeler

Pvt. Capt. Harrison Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks:

8 - a - d written  
on original roll in  
pencil

7

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Wheeler

Pvt Capt Marshalls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay 20 -s -d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.



828a

Wheeler Nicholas

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183182	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Nicholas Wheeler

Pvt Capt Garritt Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks: \$ 9 19s 1d written on  
original roll in pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

829  
Whelp Anthony

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Welps Anthony

830

Whitcomb, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37297947

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

94

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*John Witcomb*

*Priv.*, Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service . . . . . M<sup>o</sup> . . . . . D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month . . . . . D<sup>r</sup> . . . . . 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay . . . . . Doll. . . . . 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received . . . . . Doll. . . . . 90.

Ballance due . . . . . D<sup>r</sup> . . . . . 90.

Casualties; *Deserted*

*E. K. Thomson*



W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Whitcomb

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

**Roll**

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New York State Regiment of Two and Three Years Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major Elias Van Bunschoten.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Hamuelm*

(555)

Copyist.

831

White, Jacob

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Q.M. Sergeant

Q.M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139101	20	
2	9229	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**N. Y.**

*A. M. St.*....., Capt. Job Wright's Co.

## Pay Abstract

(Revolutionary War.)

**Ballance due**..... **60 Doll.** ..... **90<sup>th</sup>**

**Casualties :** .....

K. Thompson

W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Jacob White  
2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>t</sup>, Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 2 M<sup>o</sup>  D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 10 D<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 20 D<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received  D<sup>rs</sup> 90

Ballance due 20 D<sup>r</sup> 90

Casualties: from Capt. Wright's  
Company

R. Horton

831a

White James

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39183111	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

James White

*Eliza*  
Pvt Capt Marshalls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *\$* 10 6s 2d  
To whom delivered William Willson

Remarks:

\*From official copy, R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

832

White, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297844

2 3918 3240

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*W* - | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*John White*

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a  
**Roll**

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*/ 3*

*Hammick*

(555)

Copyist.

W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John White

Corpl Capt Stephen Whites Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay  $\text{£} 24 \text{ 18s } 8d$

To whom delivered Stephen White

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

833

White, Nathaniel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297685	20
2	21
3 39183281	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



W

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Nathaniel White

Sr

, Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Service *2* M. *16* D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *10* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90.

Amount of Pay *25* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Sum Received *25* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Ballance Due D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Remarks: *Exchanged for James  
Eaton*

*E. H. Thompson*

Willetts Reg't. N. Y.

Nathaniel White

Sergt. Capt. Thomas Skinner's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay... 15 21 34

To whom delivered.....

Remarks: £ 16 2s 8d  
written on original  
roll in pencil

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myrth

Copyist.

W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Nath<sup>l</sup> White

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Certificates to be Accounted for by Col<sup>l</sup> Willett  
in the year 1782.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

List dated

not dated, 17

Nath<sup>l</sup> White

£ 20-0-0

his order to Jos<sup>l</sup> Throop

This remark is all the Voucher that  
appears for this man's pay

Number of record:

12

Hammelm

(545m)

Copyist.

834  
White, Preregreen

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37118482</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Preregreen White,

Priv.,

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov, 1781.

Roll dated Fort Herkimer  
"October", 1781.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

When joined 23 Aug., 17

Term 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.

Remarks:

Mussey



835a

White Stephen

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183263	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also:

Willetts Reg't. N. Y.

Stephen White

Pvt Capt Stephen Whites Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 21 6s 8d

To whom delivered Stephen White Sn'r

Remarks:

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

835  
White, Stephen

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37297569	20
2	4487	21
3	3918 3283	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712

See also

W

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Stephen White

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
List\*

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 27, 1781,) for the immediate de-  
fence of the State, in the Regiment or Regi-  
ments of Levies commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

Apr 27, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

19  
(645m)

Hamish

Copyist.

W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Stephen White

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to a Regiment of Levies of the State  
of New York in the service of United States  
Commded by Colo. Marinus Willett,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Apr, May, June, July, Aug, Sept,  
Oct, Nov & Dec, 1781.

Abstract audited N. York

June 22, 1784.

Captain Stephen White's Company

970-16-11

ditto

114-4-8

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Hammell



Willetts Reg't. N. Y.

Stephen White

Capt Capt Stephen Whites Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £109 15s 4d

To whom delivered Stephen White as  
per his receipt.

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

835b

White William

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39182640

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

.....William White.....

.....Pvt Capt Conines Co.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 18 13s 4d

To whom delivered Benjamin Dubois

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

835C

Whitehead Thomas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39182856	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

W

Willetts Reg't. N. Y.

Thomas Whitehead

Pvt Capt *Abraham* Pondas Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks:

*\$18 13s 4d written  
in pencil on original roll*

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK L. ON Copyist.



835d

Whitman Benjamin

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182641	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Willetts Reg't. N. Y.

Benjamin Whitman

Pvt Capt Conines Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay 20 7s 1d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy, R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

8352

Wiat Nathaniel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39183264</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

W

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Nathaniel Wiat

Pvt Capt Stephen Whites Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay<sup>1</sup> 17 19s 1d  
To whom delivered Stephen White

Remarks:

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

836

Wilcox, Jeremiah

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>34118744</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_



W

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Jeremiah Wilcox,

Sergh.

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug. Sept. Oct & Nov, 1781.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin  
7<sup>th</sup> October, 1781.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed 31 July, 17.

When joined, 17.

Term 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.

Remarks:

On Command Fort Plain.

Shirley

X

837

Wilcox, Nathan

**Willetts**  
**New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

PrivatePrivate

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37118748</u>	20
2 <u>8800</u>	21
3 <u>8005</u>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Nathan Wilcox.

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov. 1781.

Roll dated Fort Herkimer

7<sup>th</sup> October, 1781.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

When joined 27<sup>th</sup> July, 17.

Term 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.

Remarks:

Herkimer

W

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Nathan Wilcox.

for

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug, Sept, Oct. & Nov., 1781.

Roll dated Fort Herkimer,  
4<sup>th</sup> October, 1781.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

When joined, 17.

Term

Remarks:

Husley

W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Nathan Willcox

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

13

*Hamuelm*

(655)

Copyist.



W

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Nathan Wilcox

Pr.

, Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month Doll<sup>r</sup> 90.

Amount of Pay D<sup>rs</sup> 90.

Sum Received D<sup>rs</sup> 90.

Ballance Due D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Remarks: *Deserted 30 February*

*\* as shown on Roll.*

*E. Thornton*

837a

Wilcox Nathaniel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39182905	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Nathaniel Wilcox

Pvt Capt <sup>See</sup> Grays Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks:

<sup>L</sup> 8 - s - d on  
original roll in pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK

Copyist.

X 838  
Wilcox, Salvens

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	134118749	20	
2	8799	21	
3	8743	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Salverius Wilcox,

Corpl

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov., 1781.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin  
7<sup>th</sup> October, 1781.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

When joined, 17.

Term.

Remarks:

On furlough from the  
1<sup>st</sup> of Nov. till 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.

Idem



W

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Salvenus Wilcox.

Corps.

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov, 1781.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin

7<sup>th</sup> October, 1781.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed 25<sup>th</sup> July, 17.

When joined, 17.

Term 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.

Remarks:

On Command at Spencer Town.

W

Sylvanus Wilcox

Appears as shown below on a List on the  
reverse side of a Return

of Capt Peter Van Rensselaer's Company, Colonel  
Marinus Willet's Regt of New York Service with  
the Alterations and Casualties from the time that the  
Company was first formed until the first day  
of October 1781, with an account of the Rights  
of Militia by which the men were raised.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return

not dated

July 30 - Sylvanus Wilcox

No of Record  
15

Harriet

839  
Wilkenson, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

D. Maj | D. Maj

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Wilkinson, John

840

Wilkes, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139142	20	
2	9214	21	
3	39182524	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	1
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

Rumb, Joseph

W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Wilkes

Prst., Capt. Job Wright's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated not dated, 17 .

Time of Service 7 M<sup>r</sup> 15 D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 Doll<sup>r</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 20 D<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 10 Dollars 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due 40 Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties : in the place of Plumb

E. Thornton



*W* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*John Wilks*

*Plt.*, Capt. Edward Conner's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, in the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *2* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>n</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *1* D<sup>n</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *1* D<sup>n</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

*R. Thomson*

W

Willetts Regiment

N.Y.

John Wilks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

EXTRACT

from the Register of the New York  
Battalion.

Extract dated Schenectady, Jan.  
7, 1784.

Discharged Jan. 6, 1784.

Remarks:

Serving in place of Joseph  
Plumb

Swain

Copyist.

841

Wilkinson, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

D. Maj | D. Maj

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139112	20	
2	9240	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John Wilkinson

2m, Capt. Job Wright's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 10 M. D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 9 Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 90 D<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 36 Dollars 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due 54 Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties :

R. Thompson

W

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John Wilkenson

2 Maj., Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 2 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 18 D<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received D<sup>rs</sup> 90

Ballance due 18 D<sup>r</sup> 90

Casualties: from Wrights  
Company

OK Thornton



842  
Wilks, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Wilkes, John

843

Willard, Elias

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37297771	20
2	7823	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Elias Willard

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a  
**List\***

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 28th, 1781,) for the defence of the  
State, on bounties of unappropriated lands, in  
the Regiment or Regiments of Levies com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *City of Albany*  
*April 29*, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

*19*  
(545m)

*Hamelton*

Copyist.

*W* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Elias Willard*

*Surgeon*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of the appointments under the Act of 13<sup>th</sup>  
March, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Elias Willard Surgeon Apr 28, 1781*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

*17*

(515m)

*Hamilton*

Copyist.

844

Willard, Moses

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surg mate | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

37297591	20
8094	21
7727	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 454.712.

✓ See also



W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Moses Willard

Appears with the rank of *S Mate* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of the Field & Staff Officers of Colo.-Marinus  
Willett's Regiment of New York State Levies  
in the Service of the United States,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Apr, May, June, July, Aug, Sept*  
*Oct, Nov & Dec*, 1782.

Roll audited *New York*  
*July 20*, 1784.

Commencement of Pay, *Aug 1*, 17

Ending, *Dec 31*, 17

Months, *5*; Days, *1*

Pay per month, *\$ 16-0-0*

Amount of Pay, *\$ 80-0-0*

Remarks: *Appointed Aug 1*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

*Samuel*

W

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Moses Willard

Surgeon's Mate.

Appears as shown below on an

**Extract\***

from the minutes of the Council of Appointment  
of the State of New York in the Secretary's  
Office dated the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

City of Albany

May 18, 1837.

Whereas, it appears to the Council, from the Return of the  
Must. Master Jacob Loring, that not any of the officers appointed  
to recruit the two regiments on bounties of unappropriated  
land, have enlisted and mustered the number of men  
which would have entitled them to Commissions agree-  
able to the Act of the Legislature in that case made and pro-  
vided (Captain James Carmon, Lieutenants Olinus  
Moore and Rial Bingham, who have duly enlisted the  
Companies assigned them excepted); and whereas,  
the officers of the Levies raised for the defence of the State,  
who on such failure was appointed to recruit for the said  
regiments, have increased the number of recruits for  
the said regiments so as that the same are equal to  
five companies on the Continental establishment; and

(over.)

\* Certified extract from the original minutes in the Office of the  
Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record

18

Hamilton

(615m)

Copyist.

JUN. 23

37298094

1897

it is become necessary that the same be arranged  
into a Corps and officers accordingly.

Resolved, therefore, that Moses Willard be  
Surgeon's Mate of said Corps, and his commis-  
sion bear date the first day of January last.

W

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Moses Willard

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

List

of Officers in Col. Willett's Regiment in the  
year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record

14

*Hammelm*

(615m)

Copyist.

W. Willett's Regt. | N. Y.

Moses Willard

1 Mate

Appears on a

Pay Abstract  
of a Regiment of New York State  
Troops, in the Service of the  
United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Marinus Willett, for  
the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated	not dated	17
Time of Service	8 m <sup>o</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup>
'ay p <sup>n</sup> month	40 doll <sup>'</sup>	90.
Amount of Pay	320 doll <sup>'</sup>	90.
Sum Received	160 doll	90.
Balance Due	160 doll <sup>'</sup>	90.
Remarks:	Retired from Service 1 Sep.	

E. L. Thornton



845

Willcox, James

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137298018	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

James Wilcox

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

**Roll**

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New York State Regiment of Two and Three Years Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major Elias Van Bunschoten.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

(555)

*Hannibal*

Copyist.

846  
Willeox Nathan

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Wileox Nathan

847  
Willeox Sylvanus

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Wileox Sylvanus

847a

Willet Amos

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39182929</u>	20. ....
2. ....	21. ....
3. ....	22. ....
4. ....	23. ....
5. ....	24. ....
6. ....	25. ....
7. ....	26. ....
8. ....	27. ....
9. ....	28. ....
10. ....	29. ....
11. ....	30. ....
12. ....	31. ....
13. ....	32. ....
14. ....	33. ....
15. ....	34. ....
16. ....	35. ....
17. ....	36. ....
18. ....	37. ....
19. ....	38. ....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Amos Willet

Sgt Capt Aron Halls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 14 2s 8d

To whom delivered Peter B. Ten Brook

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

848

Willetts, Marinus

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

137297761	20
4780	21
4820	22
4560	23
8033	24
8047	25
7583	26
7726	27
8021	28
8051	29
62910	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 1454.712

See also

W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Marinus Willett

Appears with the rank of Lt Col<sup>d</sup> Comdt on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to a Regiment of Levies of the State  
of New York in the service of United States  
Commded by Colo. Marinus Willett,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for Apr, May, June, July, Aug, Sept,  
Oct, Nov & Dec, 1781.

Abstract audited N. York

Commencing, { June 22, 1781.  
Dec 1, 1781.  
Apr 27, 1781.  
Ending, { Dec 31, 1781.  
Nov 30, 1781.  
Time, { 7 Mo 4 Days.

Dolls P. Mo. 75-

Rations, No, { 1070, Price, 10<sup>2</sup>

Amount of Pay, { 214-0-0

Amount of Rations, { 44-5-0

Amount of Pay & Rations { 258-5-0

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Harnett

W. Willett's Regt N. Y.

M. Willett \*

Appears with the rank of Col. on a  
Return

of the number of State troop and Series Com-  
manded by Colonel Marinus Willett

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Albany July 3, 1782.

\* This name appears on this Return as Signature to the

Return & in the Caption

No of Return  
10

W. H. Hamilton

W

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Willetts

Col

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the New York State Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel Marinus Willett.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

July 22, 1782.

2 serpts

Col. Willett

Number of record:

//

Hammerton

(548d)

Copyist.



W | Willett's Reg<sup>t</sup> | N. Y.

Marinus Willett \*

Appears with the rank of Col on a  
Roll

of Descent from Col Marinus Willett's New York  
State Regiment of Two and Three Years Troops and  
the Battalion commanded by Major Elias Van  
Buren

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this Roll in caption only

No. of Record

13

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

W | Willett's Regt. | N. Y.

Merinus Willett  
Col<sup>o</sup>

Appears on a

Pay Abstract  
of a Regiment of New York State  
Troops, in the Service of the  
United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for  
the Year 1783

Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated	not dated; 17-
Time of service	10 m <sup>o</sup> 2 <sup>o</sup>
Pay p <sup>r</sup> month	75 doll <sup>o</sup> 90.
Amount of Pay	750 doll <sup>o</sup> 90.
Sum Received	3000 doll. 90.
Balance due	450 doll <sup>o</sup> 90
Remarks:	Retired from Service 1 Nov.

W

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Marinus Willett

Appears with the rank of Col. on a

Pay Roll\*

of the Field & Staff Officers of Colo. Marinus  
Willett's Regiment of New York State Levies  
in the Service of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Apr, May, June, July, Aug, Sept  
Oct, Nov, Dec, 1782.

Roll audited New York

July 20, 1784.

Commencement of Pay, Apr 7, 17

Ending, Dec 31, 17

Months, 8; Days, 24

Pay per month, £ 30-0-0

Amount of Pay, £ 264-0-0

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct.  
1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Hamilton

W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Marinus Willett

Appears with the rank of Col on a

List

of Officers in Col. Willett's Regiment in the  
year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Number of record

14

Hammett

(545m)

Copyist.

73  
W. | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Marinus Willett

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col. Comdt on a  
List\*

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 27, 1781,) for the immediate de-  
fence of the State, in the Regiment or Regi-  
ments of Levies commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany  
Apr 29, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

19

(515m)

Hammett

Copyist.



W.

N. Y.

M. Willet

Appears with the rank of Col. on a  
**List**

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New  
York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated  
the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the  
State Passed the 22 of April 1786  
Paid till 1 June 1786

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated Auditor's Office  
New York, March 31, 1787,  
and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Audr.

Annual Pay, £

Regiment, Col. M. Willet

Disability,

Age,

Whole amount Paid, £

Remarks:

\* Name appears on this list only in column headed "Regiment."

Number of record:

48

(546i)

Harrison

Copyist.

W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Maremus Willet  
Lt. Col. Comt

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of the appointments under the Act of 13<sup>th</sup>  
March, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

not dated, 17

Maremus Willet, Lt. Col. Comt Apr 27/78/

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

17

Harriet

(545m)

Copyist.

W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Marinus Willett

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col Comdt on a  
**List\***

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 28th, 1781,) for the defence of the  
State, on bounties of unappropriated lands, in  
the Regiment or Regiments of Levies com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated City of Albany  
April 29, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record.

19  
(545m)

Hamuel

Copyist.

Mr. Willet's Regt. | N. Y.

Marinus Willet \*

Appears on a

Return

of Capt Peter Van Rensselaer's Company, Colonel  
Marinus Willet's Regt. of New York Levies  
with the Alterations and Casualties from the time  
that the Company was first formed until the first  
day of October, 1781 with an account of the Regts.  
of Militia by which the men were raised.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this Return in Caption only.

No of Record  
15

Hammelm

(5481)

Copyist.

849  
Williams, Daniel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37297974	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



W. | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Daniel Williams

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

**Roll**

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New York State Regiment of Two and Three Years Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Harriet*

(555)

Copyist.

849a

Williams Elias

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182681	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Eljas Williams

Corpl Capt <sup>Benny</sup> Dubois's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay  $\$$  22 17s 8d

To whom delivered John Folsom

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

849b

Williams John

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182858	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Williams

Pvt

Capt Pondas Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *£* 18 13s 4d

To whom delivered William Willson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK ON Copyist.



849c

Williams William

Willet's  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39183107</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

W.

Willetts Reg't. N. Y.

William Williams

Pvt Capt <sup>E. J. H.</sup> Marshalls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay <sup>£</sup>20 7s 1d  
To whom delivered William Willson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

850

Williason, Nathaniel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139358	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Nathaniel Willison

Pvt.

, Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Service . . . . . M<sup>o</sup> 2 D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month . . . . . 6 D<sup>rs</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay . . . . . 6 Doll. 20 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received . . . . . 6 Doll. 20 90.

Ballance due . . . . . D<sup>s</sup> 90.

Casualties : Died 28 January

E. Thornton

850a

Willson James

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39182816</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



W | Willett's Reg't. | N. Y.

.....James Willson.....

Peter

.....Pvt. Capt. Elsworths Co.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks:.....

£ 1 19s 1d

written on original roll in  
pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

850 b

Willson Jesse

Willet's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39188129	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Willetts Reg't. N. Y.

Jesse Willson

Garritt

Sgt Major Capt Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 32. 10s 8d

To whom delivered Jesse Willson as  
per his receipt.

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

850C

Willson John

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182817	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

}

W

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

John Willson

Peter

Pvt Capt Elsworths Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.

To whom delivered.

Remarks: 9 17s 4d

written on original roll in  
pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.



✓ 851  
Willson, Randolph S

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Mr | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Randolph S. Willson

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a  
**List\***

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 28th, 1781,) for the defence of the  
State, on bounties of unappropriated lands, in  
the Regiment or Regiments of Levies com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated City of Albany  
April 29, 1834.

(Nov 2, 1781)

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

19  
(545m)

Hammick

Copyist.

852  
Willson, William

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37297846</u>	20
2 <u>39183615</u>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Or | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Wm. Millson

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a  
**List\***

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 28th, 1781,) for the defence of the  
State, on bounties of unappropriated lands, in  
the Regiment or Regiments of Levies com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated City of Auditor  
April 29, 1834.

(Nov 2, 1781)

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

19  
(545m)

Hamill

Copyist.

W

Willetts's Reg't. N. Y.

William Willson

Lt Capt Harrison Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay 53 12s 6d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK ON Copyist.



852a

Wilsey John

Willet's

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183221	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Wilsey

vt Capt Nathoney Welps Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 19 11s 1d

To whom delivered Stephen Case

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

8526

Wilson Richard Randolph

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39183278</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Richard Randolph Wilson

Lt. Capt. Thomas Skinner's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 20 13s 1d  
To whom delivered John R. Willson  
as pr his receipt.

Remarks:

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myrth

Copyist.

853

Windsor, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139038	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

Henry Bulson.



W

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

John Windsor

Privt.,

{ Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 4 M 26 D

Pay p' Month                      Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 32 dol 80 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd                      Dol 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due 32 Dol 80 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties in the place of  
Henry Benson Aug 2<sup>d</sup>

ER Thornton

854

Winney, Jacob

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2d. Mr.

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34297565	20
2	118743	21
3	39183122	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 712.

See also\_\_\_\_\_

W- | Willet's. Regiment. | N. Y.

Jacob Winney.

Lieut, { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug, Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1781.

Roll dated Fort Herkimer

7<sup>th</sup> October, 1781.

Commissioned 31 July, 17.

Appointed, 17.

When joined, 17.

Term

Remarks:

On Command at Fort Plain.

Winney

W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Jacob Winney

Appears with the rank of Q<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to a Regiment of Levies of the State  
of New York in the service of United States  
Commded by Colo. Marinus Willett,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for Apr, May, June, July, Aug,  
Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec, 1781.

Abstract audited N. York

June 22, 1784.

Commencing, Aug 7, 1781.

Ending, Nov 30, 1781.

Time, 3 Mo. 24 Days.

Dolls P. Mo. 13

Rations, No. 114, Price, 10<sup>d</sup>

Amount of Pay, 19-5-2

Amount of Rations, 4-15-0

Amount of Pay & Rations, 24-10-2

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Harnell

W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Jacob Winney

~~Garritt~~

Quartermaster Capt Putmans Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay  $\pounds$  72 3s 6d

To whom delivered John Thornton

Remarks:

\*From official copy of P. 454712.

FREDRICK ON Copyist.



854a

Winney John

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39182662	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Winney

Pvt <sup>Ches</sup> Capt Conines Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated

Amount of pay <sup>L</sup> 10 -s 10d

To whom delivered Robert Hunter

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

855  
Winter, Peter

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37297961	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Peter Winder*

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a  
**Roll**

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battalion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated  
*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*3*

*Hammelm*

(555)

Copyist.

*W* | Willett's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

*Peter Winter*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Joseph Harrison's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *10 M.* D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6 D. 60* 90.

Amount of Pay *66 D. 60* 90.

Sum Received *26 D. 60* 90.

Ballance Due *40 D.* 90.

Remarks:

*E. Thomson*



W

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Peter Winter

Pr 1., Capt. Jonathen Pearsee's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month D<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay D<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received D<sup>rs</sup> 90

Ballance due D<sup>r</sup> 90

Casualties: Deserted 28 Dec

E. H. Thomson

856

Winters, John

**Willetts'**  
**New York Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Willet's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Winters.

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July Aug Sept Oct & Nov, 1781.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin  
7th (October), 1781.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

When joined 27th July, 17.

Term 1st Dec.

Remarks:

Sick at Fort Mifflin.

Hensley

W | Willet's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Winters,

Corpl

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug, Sept, Oct, & Nov., 1781.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin  
7<sup>th</sup> October, 1781.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

When joined, 17.

Term

Remarks:

On furlough from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Nov, till 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.

H. Mifflin

856 a

Winterscale Barnaby

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <del>39183035</del>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



N. Y.

Appears on an

Remarks:

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

856 b

Wentworth James

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39183645</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

James Wintworth

Pvt. <sup>Joseph</sup> Capt. Harrison Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay <sup>£</sup> 9 4s 10d  
To whom delivered William B Whiting

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

856C

Wintworth Shuble

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>391832VV</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

~~Shable Wintworth~~

Pvt Capt Nathony Welps Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 10 13s 4d

To whom delivered William Wilson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.



857  
Whitcomb, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Whitcomb, John

857a

Witmer Christopher

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <del>39183671</del>	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

W

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Christopher Witmer

Pvt

Capt Harrison Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 5 10s 2d

To whom delivered Killiam Hogabome

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

857b

Wood Barnabas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183109	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

- Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Barnabas Wood

Pvt Capt Marshall's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks: \$ 9 4s 10d on

original roll in pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.



857C

Wood James

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183617	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

James Wood

Sgt

Capt <sup>Joseph</sup> Harrison's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay <sup>\$</sup>14 8s 8d

To whom delivered Thomas Monsey

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

858  
Wood, James

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13711877	20
2	8864	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

YR

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

James Wood,

for,

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov, 1781.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin

4<sup>th</sup> October, 1781.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

When joined 27<sup>th</sup> July, 17.

Term 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.

Remarks:

James Wood

W

James Wood

Appears as shown below on a List on the  
reverse side of a Return

of Capt Peter Van Rensselaer's Company, Colonel  
Marinus Willet's Regt of New York Levies with the  
Alterations and Casualties from the time that the  
Company was first formed until the first day of  
October 1781, with an account of the Regt of  
Militia by which the men were raised.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated

July 25 - James Wood

No of Record  
15

Hamilton



858a

Wood Robert

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39182857</u>	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

W

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Robert Wood

Pvt Capt *Abraham* Fondas Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

## ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks:

*L18 13s 4d written  
in pencil on original recd.*

\*From official copy. R. &amp; P. 454712.

FREDRICK LON Copyist.

8586

Wood Thomas

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183219	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Thomas Wood

Pvt Capt Nathony Welpe Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks: £ 18 13s 1d written on  
original in pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

859

Wood, William

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>137118808</u>	20
2 <u>8792</u>	21
3 <u>8069</u>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



W

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Wm Wood

priv.

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. 1781.

Roll dated Fort Herkimer  
7<sup>th</sup> October, 1781.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

When joined, 17

Term

Remarks:

Hensley

W

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Wm Wood.

Inv.

{ Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co.,  
Col. Marinus Willet's Reg't of New  
York Levies, in the service of the  
United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov, 1781.

Roll dated Fort Herkimer

7<sup>th</sup> October, 1781.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

When joined 7<sup>th</sup> Sept., 17.

Term 7<sup>th</sup> Dec.

Remarks:

Hensley

W

William Wood

Appears as shown below on a List on the  
reverse side of a Return

of Capt Peter Van Rensselaer's Company, Colonel  
Marinus Willet's Regt of New York Series with the  
Alterations and Accretions from the time that the Company  
was first formed until the first day of October 1781  
with an account of the Regt of Militia by which the men  
were raised.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated

Aug 7 - William Wood  
Sick at Fort Mifflin

No of Record  
15

Hamilton

859a

Woodbeck, Samuel

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182815	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Samuel Woodbeck

Pvt Capt/<sup>Peter</sup> Elsworths Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks:.....

\$16 5s 4d

written on original roll in  
pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.



860  
Wooden Reuben

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37297681	20
2	7699	21
3	7755	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Reuben Wooden

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Certificates to be accounted for by Col' Willett.  
<sup>Pay of 1782</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Capt Henry's Company  
Reuben Wooden 5-12-0

Not in the Col's List of Issues when he d.  
it into the Treasury

See 6729

Number of record

16

Hamilton

(645m)

Copyist.

W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Reuben Wooden

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Certificates to be accounted for by Col' Willett,  
Pay of 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

not dated, 17

Reuben Wooden

£5-12-0

of Henry's Company

Number of record:

12

Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist.

W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Reuben Wooden  
of Henry's Company

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Certificates to be Accounted for by Col' Willett  
in the year 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

not dated, 17

Reuben Wooden £ 5-12-0  
of Henry's Company

No remark or Voucher at all for this  
man's pay

Number of record:

12

Samuel

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 867  
Woodward, Solomon

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37297848</u>	20
2 <u>3918 3277</u>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Solomon Woodworth

Lt. Capt. Thomas Skinner's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £ 20 13s 1d

To whom delivered David Hopkins

Remarks:

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myth

Copyist.

W

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Solomon<sup>m</sup> Woodward

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a  
List\*

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 28th, 1781,) for the defence of the  
State, on bounties of unappropriated lands, in  
the Regiment or Regiments of Levies com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

April 29<sup>th</sup>, 1834.

(Nov 2, 1781)

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

19

(545m)

Marine

Copyist.

861a

Woodward Ephraim

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39182948</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Ephraem Woodward

Pvt Capt Aron Halls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay 10 6s 8d

To whom delivered Martin Beeckman

Remarks £10 6s 2d written on

original roll in pencil.

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Copyist.

862  
Woolcot, Joseph

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37297664</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



W

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Joseph Woolcot

Appears on a

List

of Vouchers taken out by Ten Eyck.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

W

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Joseph Woolcot

Enl., Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Service *12* M<sup>s</sup> D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *80* D<sup>n</sup> 90.

Sum Received *26* D<sup>n</sup> *60* 90.

Ballance Due *53* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90.

Remarks:

E. H. Thompson

✓ 863  
Woolley, Jonathan

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37297919

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Jonathan Wooley*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a  
Roll

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*/ 3*

*Hammelm*

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 84  
Woolman, Miles

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37297663</u>	20
2 <u>9877</u>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*W* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Miles Woolman

Appears on a

List

of Vouchers taken out by Ten Eyck.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Hammer

Copyist.

*W* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Miles Woolman*

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a  
**Roll**

of Deserters from Col. Marinus Willett's New  
York State Regiment of Two and Three Years  
Troops and the Battallion Commanded by Major  
Elias Van Bunschoten.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*13*

*Samuel*

(555)

Copyist.

*W* | Willett's Regiment. | **N. Y.**

*Miles Woolman*

*Prs.*, Capt. Job Wright's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *3* M<sup>o</sup> *24* D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay *25* D<sup>r</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *20* Dollars 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due *5* Doll<sup>r</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties: *Deceased 25 April*

*R. Thornton*

864a

Woolsey Nathan

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183214	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

W

Willetts Reg't. N. Y.

Nathan Woolsey

Pvt Capt Nathony Welps Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay... \$ 20 12a 5d

To whom delivered... John Cotgrave

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.



865

Wormwood, John

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139064	20	
2	3918 3302	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

John Wainwood

Priv., { Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 12 M  D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month  Dol  90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 80 dol  90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd 26 Dol 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due 53 Dol 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties

R. D. Reminton

W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

John Wormwood

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Skinner's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay £6 18s 8d

To whom delivered William Wilson

Remarks:

'From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myrth

Copyist.

865a

Woss Gerret

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39183328</u>	20. ....
2. ....	21. ....
3. ....	22. ....
4. ....	23. ....
5. ....	24. ....
6. ....	25. ....
7. ....	26. ....
8. ....	27. ....
9. ....	28. ....
10. ....	29. ....
11. ....	30. ....
12. ....	31. ....
13. ....	32. ....
14. ....	33. ....
15. ....	34. ....
16. ....	35. ....
17. ....	36. ....
18. ....	37. ....
19. ....	38. ....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Gerret Woss

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Skinner's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay.....

To whom delivered.....

Remarks: £8 19s 6d

in pencil on original roll.

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myrth

Copyist.



865 ~~to~~

Woss Jacob

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39183326

2.....

3.....

4.....

5.....

6.....

7.....

8.....

9.....

10.....

11.....

12.....

13.....

14.....

15.....

16.....

17.....

18.....

19.....

20.....

21.....

22.....

23.....

24.....

25.....

26.....

27.....

28.....

29.....

30.....

31.....

32.....

33.....

34.....

35.....

36.....

37.....

38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Jacob Wass

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Skinner's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay

To whom delivered

Remarks:

£8 -- --

in pencil on original roll.

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myrth

Copyist.

865c

Wright David

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39183034</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

W

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

David Wright

Pvt. Capt. *Levinton* Levingtons Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *8* 16s -d

To whom delivered *Edward Compston*

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

8652

Wright Jacob

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39183307	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book. Mark: .....

See also.....



W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Jacob Wright

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Skinner's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay... £ 8 17s 9d  
To whom delivered... Isaac Hutton

Remarks:

From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Myth

Copyist.

865-d

Wright Jacob

Willett's

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39182965	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Jacob Wright

Pvt

Capt Aron Hails Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay... \$ 10 188 8d

To whom delivered Isaac Hutton

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

866  
Wright, Job

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37297764	20	
2	7824	21	
3	8025	22	
4	8043	23	
5	7597	24	
6	7557	25	
7	8079	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. H 54. 712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Willet's Regiment.

N. Y.

Job Knight  
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Extract\***

from the minutes of the Council of Appointment  
of the State of New York in the Secretary's  
Office dated the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

City of Albany

May 18, 1837.

Whereas, it appears to the Council, from the Re-  
turn of the Muster Master Jacob Lansingh, that not  
any of the officers appointed to recruit the two regi-  
ments on bounties of unappropriated land, have  
enlisted and mustered the number of men which  
would have entitled them to commissions agree-  
able to the Act of the Legislature in that case made  
and provided (Captain James Carson, Lieutenants  
Olin Moore and Rial Bingham, who have duly  
enlisted the Companies assigned to them, excepted)  
And whereas, the officers of the Levies raised for the  
defence of the State, who on such failure were ap-  
pointed to recruit for the said regiments have  
increased the number of recruits for the said regiments

(over)

\* Certified extract from the original minutes in the Office of the  
Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record

18

(545m)

Hammett

Copyist.



JUL 23

37298079

1897

so as that the same are equal to five Companies on the Continental establishment; and it is become necessary that the same be arranged into a Corps and officers accordingly.

Resolved, therefore, that Job Wright be Captain of one of the said five Companies and his Commission bear date the first day of January last.

*W* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Wright*  
Cpt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the New York State Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel Marinus Willett.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*July 22, 1782.*

*Cpt Wright* present

*Cpt Wright's Company is posted in the Middle  
District of Tryon Co*

Number of record:

*//*

*Samuel*

(518d)

Copyist.

W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Wright  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

of the Field & Staff Officers of Colo. Marinus  
Willett's Regiment of New York State Levies  
in the Service of the United States,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for Apr May June July Aug Sept  
Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll audited New York

July 20, 1784.

Amount of Capt Wright's Pay Roll  
£ 2677-10-11

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Hamel

Mr. | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Wright

Captain

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the number of State troop and Levies Com-  
manded by Colonel Marinus Willett.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Albany

July 1, 1782.

Captain Wright

61

Captain Wright's Company is at Ballstown

Number of record:

10

Hamilton

(518d)

Copyist.

*W* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*Job Wright*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**List**

of Officers in Col. Willett's Regiment in the  
year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record

*14*

(516m)

*Hamuelm*

Copyist.



W

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Job Wright  
Capt.

, Capt. Job Wright's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Abstract

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 8 M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 40 Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 320 D<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received 160 Dollars 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due 160 Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties :

E. H. Sherman

Mr Willett's Regt | N. Y.

Wright

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
List

of Certificates to be accounted for by  
Col. Willett Pay of 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated; 17

• This name appears on this List in Caption only

No of Record

16

Hammett

(545i)

Copyist.

W

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Job Wright

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
List\*

of the names of the Officers appointed by the  
Council of Appointment of the State of New  
York (April 28th, 1781,) for the defence of the  
State, on bounties of unappropriated lands, in  
the Regiment or Regiments of Levies com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany.

April 29, 1834.

\* Certified list from the original in the Office of the Secretary of  
the State of New York.

Number of record

19

(645m)

Hamuel

Copyist.

W | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Job Wright

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of the appointments under the Act of 13<sup>th</sup>  
March, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Job Wright, Capt, Apr 28, 1781

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

17

Hamuelm

(615m)

Copyist.

866 a

Yager Hendrick

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <del>39783675</del>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



Y

Willett's Reg't.

N. Y.

Hendrick Yager

Pvt. Capt. Harrison Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay..... \$10 9s 2d

To whom delivered Isaac Hutton

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON Copyist.

867

Yannakie Cornelius

Willetts  
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139347	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ BOOK MARK: .....

✓ See also .....

*Y*

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

*Cornelius Yannakie*

*Int.*, Capt. Simeon Newell's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *9* M<sup>o</sup> *1* D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* D<sup>rs</sup> *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Amount of Pay *60* Doll. *20* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Received *6* Doll. *60* 90.

Ballance due *53* D<sup>r</sup> *50* 90.

Casualties : *from Desertion*  
*31 march*

*E. K. Thompson*

868

Yates, G. F.

**Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 87297730	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Y

G. F. Yates

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers in Col. Willett's Regiment  
in the year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

List

not dated

Albert Ross, Lt., is referred to by Henry  
Plough - see his original papers. His  
name does not appear on the Comptroller's  
books at all.

G. F. Yates

No of. Recd  
14

Hammam

(545i)

Copyist.



868a

Yatt James

Willetts

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183108	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Y

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Y

James Watt

Pvt Capt Marshall's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$ 19 18s 2d

To whom delivered Richard Lusk

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICK ON Copyist.

869  
Yonker, John  
Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/39573	20	
2	9647	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

*Y* | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

*John Yunker*

*Prs.* { Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Apr. May, June, July, Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov* 1781.

Roll dated *Fort Plain*

*Nov. 17*, 1781.

Appointed *May 22*, 1781.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

What Term to the *1 January*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*E. L. Thomson*

Y | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

John Yonker

Put. { Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>l</sup> Com<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1781.

Roll dated Albany

Feb. 8, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

For What Term Jan. 1 1782

Remarks: Discharged 31 Dec.  
1781.

E. Thomson



870  
Young,

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37298045	20	
2	7601	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712.

See also

Y

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Young

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the New York State Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel Marinus Willett.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

July 22, 1782.

Capt Young

Present

Capt Youngs Company is posted in the  
middle district of Tryon County

Number of record:

//

Hammett

(648d)

Copyist.

Y

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

Young

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

of the Field & Staff Officers of Colo. Marinus  
Willetts Regiment of New York State Levies  
in the Service of the United States,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Apr. May June July Aug Sept

Oct Nov Dec, 1782.

Roll audited

New York

July 20, 1784.

Amount of Capt Youngs Pay Roll

£ 1707-17-8

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct. 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 461,712.

Hamilton

871  
Young, Henry

Willetts  
New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139065	20	
2	39183672	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Y | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Henry Young  
Pvt., { Light Infantry Company,  
Capt. Peter B. Tearse.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated Not dated, 17

Time of Service 8 M. 15 D

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month ..... Dol ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay 56 dol 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum Receivd 26 Dol 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Balance Due 30 Dol ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties Died 15 Dis

E. K. Thornton



Y

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

Henry Young

Pvt. Capt. Joseph Harrison's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay. \$8 -s -d

To whom delivered William Willson

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

FREDRICKSON

Copyist.

871a

Young John

Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39182970	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Y

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

.....John Young.....

Pvt Capt Aron Halls Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay \$8 5s 4d

To whom delivered Abraham Ten Eyck

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

Fredrickson

Copyist.

871 b

Young William  
Willetts

New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39182901	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Y

Willetts Reg't.

N. Y.

William Young

Pvt

*Deas*  
Capt Grays Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT\*

of the Certificates of the Levies of  
Col. M. Willett's Regiment for their  
services in the year 1781 delivered  
to the officers and soldiers and  
others legally authorized to receive  
them.

List not dated.

Amount of pay *£* 18 13s 4d

To whom delivered Partrick Hamilto

Remarks:

\*From official copy. R. & P. 454712.

~~Account~~  
FREDRICKSON Copyist.



872

Young, Peter

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139538

2 9617

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Y

Willett's Regiment.

N. Y.

Peter Young

Sergt.

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Newyork Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded By Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Com<sup>d</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1781.

Roll dated Albany

Feb. 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

For What Term Jan<sup>y</sup> 1. 1782

Remarks: Discharged 31 Dec.  
1781.

R. Thompson

Y | Willett's Regiment. | N. Y.

Peter Young

Sgt., { Captain Lawrence Gross's Company  
In the Regt. of New York Levies  
In the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Merinus Willett  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Colonel

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr. May June July Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. 1781.

Roll dated

Fort Plain

Nov. 17, 1781.

Appointed

June 12, 1781.

Commissioned

17

What Term to the 1 January

Remarks:

E. Thermen

873 - End -

Zepler, Christian

Willetts  
New York Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139421	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

William Smith



*Z*

Willetts Regiment.

N. Y.

*Christijan Zegler*

*Pvt.*, Capt. James Cannon's Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Abstract**

of a Regiment of New York State Troops, in the  
Service of the United States, Commanded by  
Colonel Merinus Willett, for the Year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service *6* M<sup>o</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90.

Amount of Pay *40* D<sup>rs</sup> 90.

Sum Received D<sup>rs</sup> 90.

Ballance Due *40* D<sup>r</sup> 90.

Remarks: *in the place of*  
*Wm. Smith.*

*E. Thomson*



MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

774

